

# Descendants of Thomas McCRARY, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)

## First Generation

**1. Thomas McCRARY, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)**, son of **John (Or James) McCRARY, \*** [Our Scottish Immigrant Ancestor] and **Martha, (Supposition)**, was born about 1737 in Perhaps Ulster, Northern Ireland, died about 1793 in Duncan's Creek, Laurens Co., South Carolina at age 56, and was buried in Duncan's Creek Presbyterian Church.

General Notes: From the cousins' book "From Whence we Came":

Our Thomas McCrary was born in Ireland of Scots-Irish parents. There are no known confirmed records of his parents, the date of his birth nor any details of his life in Erin. He arrived in American about 1750, this according to tradition and not a known fact. There were ports of entry in Baltimore and Philadelphia and many immigrants from Northern Ireland arrived at either one of these places. Tradition tells us he came with his brothers, Andrew, John and Robert. According to cousins who have researched the family, there is evidence (but no documentary proof) that they settled for a short time in Pennsylvania, in the area of York (then Baltimore) Co., and in Lancaster Co. According to the researchers they were many McCrary's (of various spellings) in that area as early as 1730 through 1740's.

"Surviving Early Records of York Count, Pennsylvania, 1749-84", in the South Central Genealogical Society, contains an entry (#70), which lists Andrew, John, Robert and Thomas McCrary. But is this our Thomas? Some researchers believe their parents were John and Martha McCrary who lived in Berkeley Co. now Laurens Co., SC, in the Duncan Creek area at the same time as the four brothers. The McCrarys arrived in this area circa 1752-1755.

The McCrary's of Duncan's Creek, South Carolina, by Donna Bartholow

The earliest records we currently have of the McCrary family begin in the vicinity of Duncan's Creek, South Carolina. This settlement was established in the year 1752, when John Duncan settled on a creek in this district and gave it his name. Within a few years a number of emigrants from Pennsylvania settled on the creek above Duncan. From the "Statistics of South Carolina" by Robert Mills published in 1826, the first settlers were named "McCrary, Green, Hannah, Abernathy, Miller, Beard, King, Mitchell, Coffee, Gisham, Barton, Young, McClure, Adams and M'Daid."

There is evidence that the McCrarys appeared before the Governor of South Carolina to petition for land as early as August 5, 1755 when John McCrary requested a grant of 100 acres of land "by virtue of his 'family right', as he had two persons in his family for whom he never had any warrant of survey or Grant of land in this Province". While this land was never recorded, this John appeared several times later to receive additional grants that were recorded.

As with most colonists of the time, a church was soon built. In the "History of the Presbyterian Church in South Carolina" by Howe, published in 1870, it says "About 1764 Messrs. Joseph Adair, Thomas Ewing, William Hanna, Andrew McCrary and his brothers united in building a house of worship. In 1766 they were visited by Mr. Duffield, Mr. Fuller and Mr. Campbell--afterwards by Rev. Hezekiah Balch, who advised the people to choose elders. Andrew McCrary, Joseph Adair and Robert Hanna were elected elders and were ordained by Rev. Balch."

Land records of the time from the South Carolina Archives, name four McCrary's obtaining land in this area. Andrew McCrary received 200 acres in Berkley Co. on Duncan's Creek in the fork of Broad and Saluda certified on 5 Feb 1763, and Robert McCrary received 200 acres in Berkley County on Duncan's Creek. The Precept was granted on 7 Dec 1762, and the survey certified on 5 Feb 1763. Thomas McCrary received 200 acres alongside Andrew and Robert certified on 15 Dec 1765 and granted on 10 July 1766. Payment was to commence two years from date. And lastly John McCrary exhibited a memorial for 150 acres in Berkley Co on a branch of Enoree called Duncans Creek (3 ft wide and 4 inches deep of running water) certified by survey 2 Feb 1773 and granted 11th of Feb 1773.

From these records and other information, it is believed that these four McCrary's were brothers who came to South Carolina along with their sister Ann who married Benjamin Kilgore. While there are no other records that have been found that establishes the name of their parents or their exact relationship, the evidence certainly indicates a strong family relationship. What is known is that these individuals soon settled in, worked very hard and became prosperous well respected citizens. As described in Howes' History, the settlers dressed in hunting shirts, leggings and moccasins adorned with buckles and beads. The hair was clubbed and tied up in a little deer skin or silk bag. Sometimes they wore their hair cued and rolled up in a black ribbon or bear's - gut dressed and dyed black. Later, it became the custom to shave off the hair and wear white linen caps with ruffles around. The women wore long-eared caps, Virginia bonnets, stays, stomachers, quilted petticoats, and high wooden heels. There was little market for produce except to other new settlers. Trade was carried on in skins and furs. Deer and beaver skins were a lawful tender in payment and debts. During this time the McCrary's often served in defensive militias to protect the colonists from Indian attacks. It is said that Ann McCrary Kilgore was killed by Indians while riding a horse holding her small son. Possibly due to their scotch-Irish ancestry McCrary's also took a firm stand against the British. And because of their activities, left many records and stories of their trials and deeds during the Revolutionary War. While we are sure that this was a very traumatic event in their lives, we, as descendants, are most fortunate to have so many clues as to the type of people we can claim as ancestors.

Anne McCrary married Benjamin Kilgore ca 1764 in Duncan's Creek South Carolina. She had one known child named James Kilgore born May 29, 1765. Family history has that she was killed and scalped by Indians on April 21, 1766. James Kilgore Sr. later remarried Keziah Greer. James Kilgore Jr. lived in Greenville Co..

Thomas McCrary Senior was born about 1737. It is believed that he was born in Ireland and emigrated with his brothers around 1750 to Pennsylvania and from there settled in Duncan's Creek. He married Letitia Brandon, known as Lettie, the daughter of George Brandon and sister of Colonel Thomas Brandon who fought at Ramseur's Mill, Musgrove Mill, Blackstock, Cowpens, and King's Mountain. Col. Brandon's outstanding leadership won him the rank of General by the end of the war. The Brandon family came from

# Descendants of Thomas McCrARY, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)

Pennsylvania to Duncan's Creek.

Scotch-Irish Migration to South Carolina: F.P. 604: 11 Dec. 1772, in Barkley County, in forks between Broad and Saludy Rivers, on small branch of DUNKINS CREEK (sic) called 'CRAREY'S BRANCH'; bounded by THOMAS McCrARY, Robert Roseburrow, vacant land; surety 6 January 1773.

Thomas and Lettie had 11 children who lived to be adults. They are:

1. Elizabeth born 1755 who married George Young. She died about 1800 and is buried in Duncan's Creek Presbyterian Church cemetery. (note mine: Elizabeth McCrary married George Young--Miles Hiram Young b. 1828 SC named his first son George Alexander Young)
2. Thomas McCrary Jr. born 7 July 1763 who married Cassandra Adair. This family will be detailed further. They moved to Lawrence Co. Alabama.
3. Matthew
4. George
5. Andrew
6. Moses who married Agnes Martindale and had: 6-1) George 6-2) Elizabeth who married Samuel Burns 6-3) Thomas Elmore who married 1st Jane McCrary and 2nd Lettie McCrary, sisters and daughters of Christopher McCrary and Mary Dillard.
7. Charles
8. Christopher who married Mary "Polly" Dillard and had 8-1) George 8-2) Lettie m. Thomas Elmore McCrary 8-3) Thomas 8-4) Madison 8-5) Elizabeth 8-6) Jane m. Thomas Elmore McCrary 8-7) Diana 8-8) Annie
9. Jane McCrary born 1765 who married John Greer in 1789. She died in 1825 in Greenville Co. S.C. They had 8 known children: 9-1) Josiah Greer md. Amelia Goldsmith 9-2) Catherine Greer md. Moses McCrary 9-3) Elizabeth Greer md. John Dawson Smith 9-4) Moses Greer md. Frances Read 9-5) John Greer, Jr. md. Delaney Garrett 9-6) Christopher Greer md. Elizabeth Smith 9-7) Isaac Greer md. Mary Snow 9-8) Jessie Greer
10. Mary McCrary
11. Catherine McCrary.

Thomas McCrary Sr was an openly avowed enemy to the British crown during the Revolutionary War. The story below was found, however the source is unknown. Now it so happened that the Captain of the Militia was much of a friend of King George and to show his loyalty to the Crown he ordered out the company for muster, and after the usual drill he lined up the men with front face and made a very loyal talk to the company and then to show how many were for the Crown, he gave command for all who were loyal to the Crown to step four paces to the front, and at the word of command every one stepped forward except Thomas McCrary Sr. who was firm in his convictions: at that moment went up three cheers for King George, with hats waiving over their heads, and one of McCrary's kinsman by marriage was so jubilant in the hat gyration that it escaped from his hand and flying high over the heads of the hundreds of on-lookers finally falling at the feet of some who were not favorable to the Crown nor its friends--the kinsman sought his hat, and grieved because it was not--and, he returned home without a hat. This little incident shows the real spirit of the times. This incident it seems stimulated McCrary to prepare to join the rebel forces, and the first move was to make safe his money before leaving; his wife and son Thomas Jr. must know and see where the money is hid; and so with augers of proper size he bored holes in the great pine wallplate, just under the boards, and with wife and his son Thomas he filled each hole with money and drove pegs in and smoothed them over, and soon he was off to the army and remained during the seven years. The Tories, however, knew of this money: so a company of them made it a specialty to look after this same. They searched but did not succeed in find: they thought to have Thomas Jr. to show them where they might find the cash, but he stoutly refused: then they bound him across a log and laid many stripes across his bare back until the blood gave testimony what the Tories were doing; again they demanded to know of the money, again Thomas Jr. said he would die before he would tell: then the lash fell fast and heavy upon the bleeding back of that youthful hero--demand after demand was made--and as often refused by him. Now the mother, like all loving mothers, could not bear to see the brutality longer, she cried, cease your cruelty, come and get the money, only spare my boy. They got the money, and Thomas Jr. was released: his mother washed the wounds and nursed him to health. And as soon as he was able he joined his father and fought the British and Tories until peace was made; but his hatred for the Tories lasted to his death (1836).

Again the wife of Thomas McCrary Sr. displayed much nerve and decision of purpose on other occasions. The British came to her home, carried her feather beds in the yard emptied and danced upon the feathers, making merry of the destruction of property which brought the crimson on her cheeks and fierce resentment in heart, and a red-coat private approached her with reproaches and insults and no sooner done, than she up with the fire-tongues and came near breaking his back. The cowardly fellow tried to shoot her but his captain forbade such an act, saying that so brave a woman should never be killed by so mean a coward; on the same day the British showed still further their disposition to destroy the property of the rebels. An officer ordered Mrs. McCrary to make soup of the generative organs of the chicken hens on her premises. The old lady complied washing the same in very filthy slop water hoping to get revenge for her losses.

The story of Thomas Senior continues because we know he was taken prisoner by the British and held on Edisto Island. Letitia rode down to the prison and bargained for his release by promising that son Matthew would fight on the side of the British. Thomas Brandon ran into his cousin Matthew in the battle of Kings' Mountain. In his memoirs, Thomas recalled the incident and said that he told Matthew to get a gun and fight and Matthew replied, he could not. It appears he threw away his British issued rifle in order to not assist the British in fighting his own family.

We have also found Thomas Senior's name on documents as part of the Little River Regiment.

PATRIOTIC SERVICE: He served in the military between 1775 and 1781 in the American Revolutionary.

## Descendants of Thomas McCrary, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)

Served in the Duncan's Creek Company of the Little River Regiment under Col James Williams. From the "McCrory Book": many of the Regiment's soldiers were taken prisoners by the British during the siege of Charleston and held at Edisto Island. It is not known whether he was released when his son Matthew joined the Tory forces at his mother's urging or if he escaped on his own. Matthew later joined the Patriots; it is thought that Matthew was the one known as "Yellow Jacket" McCrory because of his hatred against the Tories.

DAR DATABASE: A search of our Patriot Index provided the information found below. THOMAS MC CREARY Sr Ancestor #: A075899 Service: SOUTH CAROLINA Rank: SOLDIER Birth: c 1737 IRELAND Death: (POST) 1-9-1790 M/8-99Service Description: 1) MILITIA Birth: IR Circa 1737 Service Source: SC ARCH, ACCTS AUD #4993, ROLL# Death: (POST) 1-9-1790 LAURENS CO NINETY SIX DIST SOUTH CAROLINA Patriot Pensioned: No Widow Pensioned: No Children Pensioned: No Heirs Pensioned: No Spouse: Letitia (Littie) Brandon Served in the Duncan's Creek Co. of the Little River

Two documents that show Rev. War service for Thomas McCrory Sr. are: (1) [Audited Acct. of James Dillard; S.C. Archives AA 1941 A pp.4d-1 B] - lists Thomas McCrory Sr. as a mbr. of his Co. and is owed 75 pounds. A copy of this would be available through the SC Archives. (2) [Item #5767 :JAMES WILLIAMS PETITION, 1 item, South Carolina: Petition to Gov. of S.C. from members of Little River Regiment protesting the arrest of their commanding Officer, Col. James Williams.] This document is housed in the Manuscript Collection at the Wm. R. Perkins Library, Duke University, Durham NC. Among the names on this petition is Thomas McCrory J:P (Justice of the Peace). This office was usually held by an older person and in 1780 Thomas McCrory Jr. would have been too young, therefore it must refer to his father.

--- "Jas. Dillard's pay bill is not very big . The Jas. Williams Petition contains the actual signatures of each man and there are four columns of names which will give you a good idea of who was in the Little River Regt." -----  
SCMAR, Vol. VII, Fall 1979, No. 4, p.224 Pp. 71-73: LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT OF THOMAS McCRARY

Thomas McCrory's will is on file in the South Carolina Archives. It reads as follows:

In the name of God Amen, I Thomas McCrory of Laurens County & State of South Carolina being in perfect mind & memory thanks be to God Calling into mind the mortality of my body & knowing it is appointed for all men once to die, do make & ordain This my last will & testament that is to say principally & first of all, I give & recommend my soul into the hands of almighty God, that five it & my body I recommend to the earth, to be buried in a decent Christian form, nothing doubting but at the General resurrection I shall receive the same again by the mighty power of God, & touching such worldly Estate, where of it hath pleased God, to bless me with in This life I give devise & dispose of in the following manner & form,-----

I give & bequeath to my daughter Elizabeth Young one negro girl named Rose---Item I give & bequeath to my son Matthew McCrory one negro fellow named Sam, & a hundred & fifty acres of land lying on the ridge Joining John Watson; --Item I give & Bequeath to my son Thomas McCrory one Negro boy named Titus & a hundred & fifty acres of land joyning David Betty & John Gray & the Smith tools are for my son Charles McCrory & Matthew. Item I leave John Greer in full of all I allow him of my Estate one Shilling Sterling, he being married to my Daughter Jane offer to him and this only; Item I give to my daughter Jane four Shillings & eightpence and if she does not take up with John Greer she is to be taken care of & supported well out The Estate I leave her in the care of her mother. Item I give to my Son Moses McCrory one Negro Boy named Samson and one hundred Acres of land Joining Andrew McCrory and also Moses & George McCrory to have two of the best horses to purchase land for them Item I give and Bequeath to my son George McCrory one Negro Boy Named Peter & a hundred acres of land Joining the old survey & joining Thomas McCrory and my Reple gun, Item I give & Bequeath to my son Christopher McCrory one Negro Boy Named James Item I give & bequeath to my son Andrew McCrory one Negro girl named Moll and the mills between Christopher & Andrew the old Survey & what Land is Joining that has not been Menthored, Item I give & bequeath to my Loved wife Lettie McCrory her living & support of the plantation & mills and the command of the house & household goods & a negro girl named Dinah and a negro fellow named Charles and at their death or marriage Dinah is to be given to my daughter Mary McCrory and Catharine McCrory Charles is to be given to my son Matthew McCrory Sampson & Anah to my son Thomas McCrory and my son George McCrory & Likewise if Negro Moll & Dinah breed my daughter Mary & Catharine is to have the first & children and if they have any more they are to be divided amongst the rest beginning at my two sons Mathew & Thomas McCrory and so downwards and so also my daughter Mary & Catherine McCrory two cows to each of them & a horse & saddle a piece & the rest of the cows to my wife Lettie McCrory and also I give her the household furniture to dispose of among it the children as she pleases also a horse as she may chose for her to ride but at her marriage or death all those things to be divided amongst the children I do confirm this & no other to be my last will testament whereof I have hereto set my hand seal this 9th day of January in the year of our Lord 1790 I likewise ordain & make Thomas Brandon & my wife Lettie McCrory & George Young Executors of this my last will & testament --- signed sealed published pronounced & delivered by so Thomas McCrory as his last will & testament George Bush David Bailey Thomas McCrory (seal) Recorded and proven date not available. Recorded Book A page 71 Original will not in files of Probate Judge.

The Duncan Creek Presbyterian Church's cemetery is located 5 miles east of Clinton near Newberry line in Laurens County, South Carolina. This church was organized in 1764. The following ancestors served in the Revolutionary War and their names are listed on a marble tablet placed by the DARs on the front inside wall of Duncan Creek Presbyterian Church: Joseph Adair, Sr., Joseph Adair, Jr., Thomas McCrory.

Thomas died around 1793 and is buried in the Duncan's Creek Presbyterian Church. It is in the back left of the cemetery near a tree. The headstone has no dates, but reads "SC Troop - Rev. War"

Scotch-Irish Migration to South Carolina, 1772, lists the following McCrory/McCrory's: Elijah John Thomas Thomas Ann

## Descendants of Thomas McCRARY, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)

Thomas married **Letitia BRANDON**, \* about 1754 in York County, Pennsylvania, daughter of **George BRANDON**, \* and **Elizabeth (Or Mary?) SKINNER**. Letitia was born calculated 1737 and died from 1796 to 1797 about age 59. Another name for Letitia was Lettie \*.

General Notes: "Thomas McCrary Senior was born about 1737. It is believed that he was born in Ireland and emigrated with his brothers around 1750 to Pennsylvania and from there settled in Duncan's Creek. He married Letitia Brandon, known as Lettie, the daughter of George Brandon and sister of Colonel Thomas Brandon who fought at Ramseur's Mill, Musgrove Mill, Blackstock, Cowpens, and King's Mountain. Col. Brandon's outstanding leadership won him the rank of General by the end of the war. The Brandon family came from Pennsylvania to Duncan's Creek. Thomas McCrary, Sr., was an openly avowed enemy to the British crown during the Revolutionary War." [source: From Jamestown to Texas: A History of Some Early Pioneers of Austin County ... By Betty Smith Meischen]

From her husband's will: "Item: I give & bequeath to my loved wife, Lettie McCrary her living & support of the plantation & mills and the command of the house & household goods & a negro girl named Dinah and a negro fellow named Charles and at her death or marriage Dinah is to be given to my daughters, Mary McCrary and Catherine McCrary."

In 1794 Lettice McCrary bought her son Matthew's Bible at an Estate Sale. - Between 14 Nov 1796 and 25 Dec 1797, Lettice McCrary, widow of Thomas Sr., died.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 2 F i. **Elizabeth McCRARY** was born on 25 Feb 1755, died on 2 Nov 1800 in Duncan's Creek, Laurens County, SC at age 45, and was buried in Duncan's Creek, South Carolina.

Elizabeth married **George YOUNG** (d. 13 Oct 1833) in Laurens County, SC.<sup>1</sup>

- + 3 M ii. **Matthew McCRARY**, \* was born about 1760 in South Carolina and died in 1794 in (Probably) Laurens Co., South Carolina at age 34.

Matthew married **Sarah DILLARD**, (?).<sup>2</sup>

- + 4 M iii. **Thomas (Jr.) McCRARY, (Moved To Lawrence Co, Al)** was born on 7 Jul 1763 in Duncan's Creek, South Carolina, died on 26 Jun 1835 in Lawrence County, AL at age 71, and was buried in Holland Cemetery, Lawrence Co., AL..

Thomas (Jr.) married **Cassandra "Casey" ADAIR** (d. 28 Mar 1835).

- + 5 M iv. **Charles McCRARY** was born about 1764.

- + 6 F v. **Jane McCRARY** was born about 1765 and died in 1825 at age 60.

Jane married **John GREER**.

- + 7 M vi. **Moses McCRARY** was born about 1767 and died in 1807 in South Carolina at age 40.

Moses married **Agnes MARTINDALE**.

- + 8 M vii. **Christopher McCRARY** was born about 1767.

Christopher married **Mary "Polly" DILLARD** (d. 1848).

- + 9 M viii. **George B. McCRARY** was born on 30 Jul 1770 and died on 25 Nov 1845 in Laurens County, South Carolina at age 75.

George B. married **Frances FERGUSON** (d. 15 Jan 1833) from 1792 to 1793.

- + 10 M ix. **Andrew McCRARY** was born on 8 Sep 1775 and died on 3 Aug 1852 at age 76.

Andrew married **Martha**.

- + 11 F x. **Mary McCRARY** was born about 1777.

## Descendants of Thomas McCRARY, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)

+ 12 F xi. **Catherine McCRARY** was born about 1778.

### Second Generation (Children)

**2. Elizabeth McCRARY** (*Thomas, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 Feb 1755, died on 2 Nov 1800 in Duncan's Creek, Laurens County, SC at age 45, and was buried in Duncan's Creek, South Carolina.

General Notes: Her father's will states: "I give & bequeath to my daughter Elizabeth Young, one negro girl named Rose."

The daughter Elizabeth married George Young Senr. and both are buried at Duncan's Creek Presbyterian Church, near Clinton, S. C.

Thomas McCrary's daughter ELIZABETH married GEORGE YOUNG in Laurens County, SC. It is from this lineage that I believe the Youngs of Austin County (Texas) may have originated. Miles Young who married Abigail Granville named his first son George Alexander Young.

Elizabeth married **George YOUNG** in Laurens County, SC,<sup>1</sup> son of **Thomas YOUNG** and **Catherine BRANDON**. George was born on 5 Dec 1755 in South Carolina, died on 13 Oct 1833 in Laurens County, South Carolina at age 77, and was buried in Duncan Creek Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Near Clinton, SC.

General Notes: George Young (Sr), son of Thomas Young Sr of York Co Pennsylvania and Catherine Brandon, was born 5 December 1755 near the future town of Clinton in South Carolina, and died 13 October 1833 in Laurens Co. He is buried at Duncan's Creek Presbyterian Church in Laurens Co. George Young married his first cousin Elizabeth McCrary, who was born 15 February 1759 in South Carolina and died 2 December 1800. After Elizabeth died, George married Ailsey Whitmore. He must have either lived close to Union Co, or lived there for a while since he is listed as a member of the Boiling Spring Baptist Church (founded in 1772) in Union Co.

His children were a. Lettice Young b. Jane Young c. George Young Jr, b 9 Sep 1788 d. Thomas Young e. Mary Young f. Elizabeth Young

Children from this marriage were:

+ 13 M i. **Thomas YOUNG** was born on 30 Oct 1781 and died before 1822.

Thomas married **Susanna "Sookey" DUCKETT**.

+ 14 F ii. **Lettice YOUNG** was born about 1783.

Lettice married **Henry B. ROWLAND**.

+ 15 F iii. **Jane YOUNG** was born on 5 Jul 1785 and died on 16 Jul 1844 at age 59.

Jane married **John WHITMORE**.

+ 16 M iv. **George (Jr.) YOUNG** was born on 9 Sep 1788 and died on 2 Aug 1843 at age 54.

George (Jr.) married **Mary DUCKETT**<sup>3</sup> (d. 1831).

+ 17 F v. **Mary (Polly) YOUNG** was born on 22 Nov 1791.

Mary (Polly) married (**Maj.**), **Samuel YOUNG**<sup>4</sup> (d. 8 Apr 1865).

+ 18 F vi. **Elizabeth YOUNG** was born in 1795 and died on 2 Jun 1856 at age 61.

+ 19 M vii. **Christopher YOUNG** was born on 28 Aug 1797 and died on 22 Nov 1825 at age 28.

**3. Matthew McCRARY, \*** (*Thomas, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1760 in South Carolina and died in 1794 in (Probably) Laurens Co., South Carolina at age 34.

General Notes: From his father's will: "Item I give & bequeath to my son, Matthew McCrary one negro fellow named Sam, & a hundred & fifty acres of land, lying on the ridge joining John Watson."

We know the story of Thomas McCrary, Senior (Matthew's father)- who was taken prisoner by the British and held on Edisto Island. Letitia rode down to the prison and bargained for his release by promising that son Matthew would fight on the side of the British.

# Descendants of Thomas McCRARY, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)

Thomas Brandon ran into his cousin Matthew in the battle of Kings' Mountain. In his memoirs, Thomas recalled the incident and said that he told Matthew to get a gun and fight and Matthew replied, he could not. It appears he threw away his British issued rifle in order to not assist the British in fighting his own family.

----- This is the story of King's Mountain, with further details of the story about Matthew:

## THE BATTLE OF KING'S MOUNTAIN:

October 7, 1780, was an important Patriot victory in the Southern campaign of the American Revolutionary War. Frontier militia overwhelmed the loyalist militia led by British Major Patrick Ferguson. In *The Winning of the West*, Theodore Roosevelt wrote of Kings Mountain, "This brilliant victory marked the turning point of the American Revolution."

The Patriots (Whigs) were entirely volunteer forces who fought under men that they choose to follow: William Campbell, John Sevier, Frederick Hambright, Joseph McDowell, Benjamin Cleveland, James Williams, John McKissack, and Isaac Shelby led their militia units as Colonels, while Captain Joseph Winston and Edward Lacey commanded the other mostly autonomous units.

After the defeat of Horatio Gates's army at the Battle of Camden, British General Cornwallis was convinced that Georgia and South Carolina were under British control, and he began plans to move into North Carolina. However, a brutal civil war between colonists continued to rage in South Carolina. The Whig frontiersmen, led by a group of self-proclaimed colonels of the rebellion—Isaac Shelby, Elijah Clarke, and Charles McDowell—conducted hit-and-run raids on Loyalist outposts. To protect his western flank, Cornwallis gave Major Patrick Ferguson command of the Loyalist militia.

Cornwallis invaded North Carolina on September 9, 1780, and reached Charlotte on September 26. Ferguson followed and established a base camp at Gilbertown and issued a challenge to the Patriot leaders to lay down their arms or he would, "Lay waste to their country with fire and sword." But the tough-talking words only outraged the Appalachian frontiersmen who rallied at Sycamore Shoals and acted to bring the battle to Ferguson rather than wait for him to come to them. They crossed over the mountains and thus were called the "Over Mountain Men".

Having learned of the Patriot approach from a captured deserter, Ferguson withdrew eastwards towards Cornwallis main body at Charlotte. But at King's Mountain, he turned to face his pursuers. King's Mountain was one of many rocky forested hills in the upper Piedmont near the border between North and South Carolina. It is shaped like a footprint with the highest point at the heel, a narrow instep, and a broad rounded toe.

Forces: With the exception of Major Ferguson all of the participants of the battle were Americans, as the forces under his command were composed entirely of Loyalists. Ferguson commanded over 1,000 Loyalist militia. The Patriots, about 900 strong, were under the command of frontier colonels. There was not enough supplies for the troops either.

Unlike most British officers, Ferguson was convinced that Loyalist militia could be trained to be as effective as British regulars. Years earlier, Ferguson personally invented, patented, and successfully field-tested a breech-loading musket which he called 'the Ferguson Rifle' which could fire faster and with greater accuracy than the British Brown Bess muzzle-loading musket. More importantly, it could be loaded and fired while the soldier was lying down on the ground and not standing up, being exposed to enemy fire. Ferguson commanded an 80-man loyalist unit earlier at the Battle of Brandywine where his men were armed with the Ferguson Rifle, and took advantage of it to contain Patriot sorties and attacks. But despite its obvious utility, the British hierarchy saw that it threatened the traditional, time-tested way of warfare and refused to sanction its use. Disappointed by this endeavor, Ferguson became determined to prove his other theory. He drilled his men firmly but with compassion and produced a tightly knit and well-disciplined unit which he was eager to test against the Revolutionary militia. During the battle Ferguson was killed by the "over-mountain men."

Battle: The battle opened on October 7, 1780, when 900 frontiersmen (including John Crockett, the father of Davy Crockett), approached the steep base of King's Mountain at dawn. The rebels formed eight groups of 100 to 200 men. Two parties, led by Colonels John Sevier and William Campbell, assaulted the 'high heel' of the wooded mountain, the smallest area but highest point, while the other seven groups, led by Colonels Shelby, Williams, Lacey, Cleveland, Hambright, Winston and McDowell attacked the main Loyalist position by surrounding the 'ball' base beside the 'heel' crest of the mountain. (see map at [www.britishbattles.com/kings-mountain.htm](http://www.britishbattles.com/kings-mountain.htm))

The Patriots crept up the hill and fired on the scarlet-clad Loyalists from behind rocks and trees. Ferguson rallied his troops and launched a bayonet charge against Campbell and Sevier's men. With no bayonets of their own, the rebels retreated down the hill and into the woods. But Campbell rallied his troops, returned to the base of the hill, and resumed firing. Two more times, Ferguson launched bayonet attacks. During one of the charges, Colonel Williams was killed and Colonel McDowell wounded. But after each charge, the frontiersmen returned to the base of the hill and resumed shooting. It was hard for the Loyalists to find a target because the Patriots were constantly moving using cover and concealment similar to training in use today.

After several hours of combat, Loyalist casualties were heavy. Ferguson rode back and forth across the hill, blowing a silver whistle he used to signal charges. Growing desperate, he slipped on a plaid shirt to cover his officer's coat. A soldier saw this and alerted his comrades immediately. At the crest, as the Patriots overran the Loyalist position, and Ferguson fell dead from his saddle with eight rifle balls in his body.

Seeing their leader fall, Loyalists lost heart and began to raise their arms in surrender. Eager to avenge defeats at the Waxhaw Massacre

## Descendants of Thomas McCRARY, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)

and elsewhere, the rebels were in no mood to take prisoners. Rebels continued firing and shouted, "Give 'em Tarleton's Quarter!" But after a few more minutes of bloodletting, the colonels asserted control and gave quarter to around 700 Loyalists.

Aftermath: On the Loyalist side, 225 were killed and 163 wounded, and 716 were taken prisoners. The Patriot casualties were 28 killed and 62 wounded. Loyalist prisoners well enough to walk were herded to camps several miles from the battlefield. The dead and wounded were left on the field. The Patriots hanged as many as nine Loyalists who had changed sides. Other accounts say that the Tories were tried before North Carolina judges for violation of the state's criminal laws. Those who were hanged were convicted of such crimes as arson, house breaking and murder of civilians.

With the defeat as evidence of a ferocious patriot resistance, Cornwallis abandoned his plan to try to take North Carolina, and retreated to the south.

After the battle, Joseph Greer of the Watauga Association at Sycamore Shoals (located at what is today the city of Elizabethton, Tennessee) set off on a 600 mile (950 km), month-long expedition to notify the Continental Congress of the British defeat at the battle; he arrived in Philadelphia on November 7, 1780.[1] Greer's report of the American Patriot victory at Kings Mountain "re-energized a downtrodden Continental Congress."

### REPORT OF MATTHEW McCRARY AT THE BATTLE OF KING'S MOUNTAIN:

"Thomas Young, under Williams and Brandon at King's Mountain, relates a touching incident. An uncle of his, one McCrary, was then a prisoner with the British on Edisto Island; and his wife, for fear her husband would be hung, compelled her youthful son, Matthew McCrary, to turn out and join Ferguson. "Just after we had reached the top of the hill," says Young, "Matthew discovered me, and ran from the British line, and threw his arms around me for joy. I told him to get a gun and fight; he said he could not; when I bade him let me go, that I might fight." Whether the young McCrary found a gun, and shied in the engagement, we are not informed; but certain it is, the lad had thrown away his British rifle, and the enemy had one less follower among their number."

Source for the above quote: King's Mountain and Its Heroes: History of the Battle of King's Mountain ... By Lyman Copeland Draper, Anthony Allaire

----- In 1794 Lettice McCrary bought her son Matthew's Bible at an Estate Sale.

Abstracts from Estate Papers for Matthew show the following: [1] At Estate Sale on 13-14 Nov 1794 Lettice McCrary bought his Bible and a negro girl, Kate. [2] On 14 Nov 1795 Matthew's estate pd. Letty McCrary the sum of 2.11. [3] On 14 Nov 1796 his estate pd. Letty McCrary for boarding two boys, one 10 yrs old, the other abt. 8 yrs. [4] 25 Dec 1797, Matthew's Estate pd. to Geo. Young, Executor of estate of Lettice McCrary Dec'd. for boarding the children.

Pp. 120-127: "An Inventory of the Goods and Chattles of MATTHEW McCRARY, deceased, appraised by us whose names are under Written [No total appraisement, no appraisers names given.] A list of the Sales of the Estate of Mathew McCrary deceased. Purchasers... Jos Adare... Thomas M'Crery...13 and 14 of Nov 1794."

(no date) Appraisal of the estate of Matthew McCrary, deceased. Sale of estate 13-14 November 1794. Adm.:" Samuel Dillard and Moses McCrary. Purchasers: Andrew McCrary, Benjamin Lewis, Christopher McCrary; Elizabeth Whitmore; George Bush; George McLain; George McCrary; Jesse Adair; James Adair; Joseph James; Joseph Whitmore; Joseph Huddleston; Joseph Gallegly; James Noteman; James Gibson; Lettice McCrary; Richard Ducket; Samuel Simson; Silas Garret; Thomas McCrary; Thomas W. Satterfield; William Dillard; William Abrams; William Polk (?); William Gray; William Hunter; Robert Scott; Thomas Elliot; Samuel Bishop; John Elmore; Mary Baty; Nicholas Welsh; Daniel McCarty; James Dillard; James Ray; James Lindsey; James Ducket; John Gray, Sr.; John Gray, Jr., and John Biggs.

Will Book A-1: #150. August (between 5th & 11th), 1796. (Another book says this was dated 7 November, 1794: Admn of estate of Matthew McCrary. Payments received by Moses McCrary, Adm. Wm. Hanna; Lettice McCrary; John Thompson; Robert Black; Joseph Huddleston; Jacob Frost; William Gray; Henry Davis; John Gray; John Gambel; James Ray. Payments to Lettice McCrary (for boarding children and burial expense of one child;) John Gray; George Whitmore; Mr. Dunlap; Alexander \_\_\_\_; Rodger (Brown?).

9 May 1796. (same page) #156: November 7, 1796: Admn of estate of Matthew McCrary deceased. Debts paid by: Samuel Dillard, Samuel Simpson, Benjamin Adair, James Elmore, James Dillard, Joseph Adair, Jefse. Dodd, George Bush, Joseph Jeanes, Robert Scott, John Majors, James Ducket, Alse Whitmore, Thomas Elliott, John Odle, Nicholas Welch, Mary Baty, Daniel McCarty. Receipts: Patr. Scott (for Robert S.); Elizabeth Whitmore. Paid: Jesse Dobb Vendue master; J. A. Elmore liquer for sale; Roger Brown for cyder; John Odel for liquer; Doctor Refs also for probate, Samuel Dillard dieting and boarding 2 boys 8 & 10 years old & purchase shoes, stockings, hunting shirt & jacket, 2 shoes & 1 pair overalls for each. Samuel Dillard ad. cert. 5/9/1796, Jos. Downs, J.P.

Deed Book F: 116: July 11, 1796: Bill of Sale. Indenture between William Hunter, Esq., of the county of Laurens, and Josph Galligly and Thomas Roberts, both of said County. In consideration of the sum of £86 sterling delivery by Moses McCREAY and SAMUEL DILLARD, Administrators to the estate of MATTHEW McCREARY, deceased, in the purchase of a Negro fellow, sold to the said Wm. Hunter and for which the purchase of said Negro the said Joseph Galligly and Thos. Roberts stands security for the said Wm. Hunter.

# Descendants of Thomas McCRARY, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)

#203: Return estate of Matthew McCrary, deceased, 2/18/1799. Payments: William Dillard, John Martindell, Robert & Philip Whitten, George McClain, John Gray, James Gibson, James Lindsey, Samuel Biship. Spelling book, hat & Stockings for son going to school. Adm: Moses McCrary.

Matthew married **Sarah DILLARD, (?),<sup>2</sup>** daughter of **Edward DILLIARD, (Possibly)** and **Unknown**.

General Notes: LDS Records states his wife was named Sarah Dillard Disc #8 Pin #43213 - but gives no further source for this.

If Sarah was his wife, she appears to have died before he did. Only the two boys seem to have survived him, with one dying shortly afterward. The Dillard family will need to be researched!

The Dillards were among the early American pioneers, dating back to 1650 when George, the first Dillard, left Wiltshire England for Virginia at the age of sixteen. They became Virginia farmers for more than a hundred years before moving farther south for the cheaper and more fertile land of South Carolina. SAMUEL DILLARD recorded a deed for 440 acres in Laurens County, South Carolina on July 4, 1786. The 4th of July was not a holiday in the state yet, but the deed noted the day as the "Tenth Year of the Independence of the United States of America." The farm grew into a plantation and the family became very wealthy during the next seventy years.

[Dillard's, The First Fifty Years - by Leon Joseph Rosenberg]

Deed Book F: 116: July 11, 1796: Bill of Sale. Indenture between William Hunter, Esq., of the county of Laurens, and Joseph Galligly and Thomas Roberts, both of said County. In consideration of the sum of £86 sterling delivery by Moses McCREAY and SAMUEL DILLARD, Administrators to the estate of MATTHEW McCREARY, deceased, in the purchase of a Negro fellow, sold to the said Wm. Hunter and for which the purchase of said Negro the said Joseph Galligly and Thos. Roberts stands security for the said Wm. Hunter.

In "King's Mountain and Its Heroes: History of the Battle of King's Mountain:"

JAMES DILLARD was born in Culpeper County, Virginia, about 1755, removing to what is now Laurens County, South Carolina, about 1772. He served as a private in 1775, and in 1776 in the defense of Charleston. In 1778, he went on the Florida expedition as Sergeant-Major, and served on the frontiers in 1779. He was chosen a Captain in Williams' regiment in August 1780, serving at King's Mountain, Hammond's Store, and Cowpens, and, in 1782, on Pickens's expedition against the Cherokees. His heroic wife, Mrs. Mary Dillard, gave Sumter notice of Tarleton's approach toward Blackstock's. He became a Major in the militia, and died December 4th, 1836.

Another reference to James Dillard at King's Mountain: "Colonel Williams, who felt offended that his merit - and his superior rank, also - had not been recognized by the other Colonels, at first refused to take part in the battle; but he could not, after all, when the pinch came, resist so glorious an opportunity to do his country service, and redeem, it may be, the errors of the past. William wheeled chivalrously into line on the left of Shelby, exclaiming to his followers: "Come on, my boys - the old wagoner never yet backed out." Though his numbers were few, Williams had several good and experienced partisan officers: Brandon, Hammond, Hayes, Roebuck, and DILLARD among them; and their intrepid example had an inspiring effect upon the men under their command."

There is a footnote about the heroic actions of a Mrs. Dillard:

"Mrs. Mary Dillard lived fully thirty miles southeast of Cedar Spring, and south of the Enoree River in Lauren's District (SC) and on the route Tarleton pursued when on his way to attack Sumter at Blackstock's on Tyger; and Tarleton relates that "a woman on horseback had viewed the line of march from a wood and, by a nearer road, have given intelligence to Sumter. That woman was Mrs. Dillard."

Children from this marriage were:

- + 20 M i. **Christopher McCRARY, (Eldest, Assume Died Young)** was born about 1786 and died [seemingly in 1796] at age 10.
- + 21 M ii. **(Maj.), Thomas McCRARY, \*** was born on 17 Jan 1789 in South Carolina, died on 31 Aug 1865 in Madison Co, AL at age 76, and was buried in 1st) Daniel Wright Cemetery; 2) Williams Wright Cemetery, Madison Co, AL.

Thomas married **Elizabeth (Betsy) \* WRIGHT** (d. 10 May 1821) on 23 Sep 1812.

**4. Thomas (Jr.) McCRARY, (Moved To Lawrence Co, AL)** (*Thomas, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)* <sup>1</sup>) was born on 7 Jul 1763 in Duncan's Creek, South Carolina, died on 26 Jun 1835 in Lawrence County, AL at age 71, and was buried in Holland Cemetery, Lawrence Co., AL..

General Notes: Thomas McCRARY II was born on 9 Jul 1763 in Duncan's Creek, Laurens Co., SC. The "McCrary Book" gives the date of birth as July 19, 1763. I am using the birthdate which is on the tombstone. He was born on his father's farm in District 96 of SC.

Thomas McCrary Jr was the son of Thomas McCrary Sr of Duncan's Creek South Carolina. He was born 7 Jul 1763. He grew up in Duncan's Creek. As related in the story [above - of his father], he joined his father in fighting the British during the Revolutionary War.



## Descendants of Thomas McCrARY, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)

He married Cassandra Adair the daughter of Joseph Adair and Sarah Dillard around 1783-84. He moved with his family to Lawrence County, Alabama ca 1820 and died there 26 Jun 1835. His body is buried in the Holland Cemetery.

From his father's will: " Items I give & bequeath to my son, Thomas McCrary one Negro boy Named Titus & ahundred & fifty acres of land joining David Batty & John Grey..."

He served in the military in the American Revolutionary War. Thomas joined his father in fighting the British during the Revolutionary War. He served in the Duncan's Creek Co. of the Little River Regiment under either Col. James Williams or his Uncle, Col. Robert McCrary. His final pay indent was paid to his Uncle. A copy of the indent can be found in the "McCrory Book".

DAR DATABASE STATES: MCCREARY, THOMAS Ancestor #: A206399 Service: SOUTH CAROLINA Rank: SOLDIER Birth: 1763 SOUTH CAROLINA Death: 7- -1835 LAWRENCE CO ALABAMA Service Source: SC ARCH, ACCTS AUD #4993, ROLL 99 District: NINETY SIX DIST - State: SOUTH CAROLINA Service Description: 1) MILITIA Spouse: CASSANDRA CASEY ADAIR

Rev. War Acct. Audited of Thomas McCrery , Reference - S.C. Archives AA 4993. It has his Indent included which bears his signature: Thomas McCrery Junr. Additional reference: "Stub Entries to Indents - Books R-T" by E.S. Salley, Jr. \* \* \* \* \* He appeared in the census in Aug 1790 in Laurens Co, SC.

The first official Census of the US, first Monday of Aug 1790, Laurens Co., SC, p. 441 Thomas McCreary, Sr, 1, 2, 2, 0, 0 Free white males over 16: 1; Free white males under 16: 2; Free white females: 2.

He appeared in the census in 1820 in Laurens Co, SC. 1820 U.S. Census, Laurens Co., SC, Series: M33 Roll:121 Page: 64 McCrary, Thos males: 200010 females: 101000 plus 2 slaves

He owned farmland in South Carolina and later in Alabama. He moved his family from South Carolina to Alabama around 1821. Evelyn McCrory took Frances Ray to the geographical location of Thomas McCrory's land (now a part of the Sumpter Nat'l Forrest). She assisted in locating documents in the court house in Laurens, SC which were then incorporated into the "McCrory Book".

----- He signed a will on 10 Jun 1835 in Lawrence Co, AL. There is a copy of the will available.

His will is below:

I Thomas McCrory of the County of Lawrence and State of Alabama do this tenth day of June one thousand and eight hundred and thirty five make this my last Will and Testament in manner and form following:

First I give unto my youngest son Allen McCrory that part of my land whereon he now lives being in Lawrence County and known as the S1/2W1/2 SW qr of Section numbered 19 T5 R6 west which tract contains 40 Acres, and also the S 1/2 E1/2 SW qr S 19 T5 R6 west which tract contains 40 acres, being of the relinquished lands sold at Courtland To have and To hold in fee simple, after my decease which land and other things heretofore given him will make him equal to what I have given my other sons in times past. Then all the rest and residue of my estate both real and personal after payment of my just debts I want sold and the money equally divided among my children and that part of my estate that will fall to my daughter Charity's children (as her representatives) I wish to be equally divided among them. And better to provide for them, I hereby appoint my son Matthew McCrory to be their guardian, and as they become of age or marry my will is that he shall pay them their equal part. And finally I appoint my son Matthew McCrory and my son-in-law John Brown administrators of this my last will and Testament this the day and year above written. Thomas McCrory (seal) signed sealed published and declared by said Testator as & for his last will and Testament in our presence who at his request in his presence have subscribed our names as witnesses thereto. T G Dobbins John F Hughston

The sale of Thomas' estate indicates that he and his family were very prosperous. The listing of personal possession lasts several pages. Some of the items of interest are 16 books including a large family Bible, McGradys Sermons, Perry Dictionary, Bucks Theological Dictionary, Watts Hymn Book and Bunyans Works. Furniture included 12 chairs, 1 table, 1 folding table, 1 side table, 1 safe, 1 bureau, 1 clock, 1 mirror, 4 beds with underbeds and bed clothes, 2 chests, 1 tea board, 1 pine table, 5 pieces of carpeting, 1 china press, 1 rocking chair. Tools included, 8 weeding hoes, a loom, 4 spinning wheels, 1 flax wheel, logging chain, 6 poleaxes, 1 lot of blacksmith tools, 1 carey plough single tree and clevis, 1 ox cart and 1 wagon, 1 broad ax, 1 pair of sheep shears, 1 side harrow, 2 bull tongues & stocks to name a few items. Several bee stands were sold. As well as sheep, 51 hogs, 21 pigs, 22 head of cattle, 2 oxen, and 4 horses. In the kitchen were 3 coffee pots, 1 lot of queen ware, 7 wine glass and cantor, 17 knives and 21 forks, 8 spoons, 1 decanter, 1 lot of old pewter, 2 wooden bowls, 1 coffee mill, 2 earthen ware pitchers, 1 tea canister, 8 tin pans, 3 pickling tubs, 1 cider barrel, 2 crocks, 1 churn, 4 water pails, and 3 buckets among other cooking utensils. From the listing of the items, it would appear that their house would have been fairly large to hold so much furniture. And from all appearances they were very self-sufficient and able to grow or raise what they needed to live in the wilderness that was Lawrence County Alabama when they first went there.

The children of Thomas and Cassandra are: 2-1) Thomas b. ca 1785 2-2) Frances b. ca 1787 md. John Brown 2-3) Joseph b. ca 1790 md. Elizabeth\_\_\_\_. 2-3-1) Efford Allen m. Eliza W. Neill on 30 March 1837 in Lawrence Co., AL. 2-3-1-1) John D. McCrory b. 27 Jun 1849 m. Annie Laura Smith 2-4) Jane b. 13 Oct 1793 md. Benjamin Milam 2-5) Charity born 20 Nov 1795 died 13 Nov 1831 and is buried in the Holland Cemetery. She married Thomas Holland. 2-6) Matthew b.17 May 1798 and died 29 Mar 1855. He m. Mary O. Holland the daughter of Rezin Holland and Mary Low. Matthew died without a will. Mary's dower portion of the estate was 590 acres and 14 slaves which she sold to move to Arkansas with her children. Mary and Matthew had 2-6-1) Louisa Ann born 1819 in SC m

## Descendants of Thomas McCrARY, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)

Andrew K. Davis 2-6-2) Reason Pinkney born 1821 in SC 2-6-3) Irvin Patterson b. 1823 in AL m. Mary Killian 2-6-4) Thomas Marion born 1826 became an attorney and moved to Sevier Co, Ark 2-6-5) Matthew Pollard born 1828 2-6-6) Lyman Beecher born 1830 settled in Cannon County Tenn and practiced medicine. The following appeared in the Life and Legend of Lawrence County, AL "Lyman Beecher McCrary, physician and Confederate soldier, was born September 1830 near Courtland, of Scotch-Irish descent, son of Matthew and Mary C. McCrary, who had emigrated from South Carolina in 1806. His grand-father, Thomas McCrary, Jr., and great-grandfather, had fought in the Revolutionary War. Dr. McCrary attended school at Irving College in Warren County, Tennessee, graduating in about 1852. He studied medicine at the University of Virginia at Charlottesville and also at the University of Nashville, graduating at the latter in 1855. He was married to Miss Martha Permelia Martin February 28, 1856, and to this union eight children were born, the first four dying in infancy. Those reaching manhood were Lee Holland, Mayne Bernard, Lynwood Martin and Mercer William. The physician practiced medicine in Alabama and in Tennessee from 1856 to 1861, enlisted in the Confederate army as a surgeon and was assigned to Carnes Battery December 31, 1861 at the Battle of Stone's River. He served throughout the war and died August 2, 1916." 2-6-7) Mary Cassandra b. 31 Mar 1835 d. 8 Dec 1846 2-6-8) America E. born 1837 m. Nathan Cook 2-6-9) John K b. 8 Apr 1840 d. 20 Nov 1842 2-7) Allen b. 25 Dec 1802. He married Phoebe D. Young on 27 Aug 1822 in Lawrence Co. by her he had the following children 2-7-1) Harriett F. born 19 Aug 1823 2-7-2) Frances G. born 3 Jul 1825 2-7-3) Elisabeth J. b. 17 Oct 1827 m. 12 Sept 1844 to Dewitt Clark and had son John. 2-7-4) Martha A. born 13 Aug 1830 2-7-5) William b 4 Dec 1832 2-7-6) Thomas b. 12 Feb 1835 2-7-7) Lonner (Lonar B.) born 4 July 1837 m. Martha Snipes 2-7-8) Henry b. 27 Dec 1840 next he married Susan B. Tuttle on 13 Nov 1850. They had 4 children 2-7-9) Luther? b. 28 Nov 1851 2-7-10) Thomas b. 20 Jan 1853 2-7-11) James Jones 18 Jun 1854 2-7-12) George 18 Jun 1854 next he married a widow named Telitha Ford Tucker, daughter of Middleton Ford and Jane Reeves. By her he had two more children: 2-7-13) Thomas Marion b. 22 Nov 1862 m. to Willie Etta Crow died Nov 15, 1950 2-7-13-1) James Allen McCrary b. 9 Apr 1888 d. 22 May 1889 buried in Petty

Andrew McCrary

Lt. Col. Robert McCrary

The McCrary-Adair line is well documented in the Lawrence Co. AL Historical Society & Archives.

HUSBAND: Thomas McCrARY, Sr. date and place of birth: 9 Jul 1763, Duncan's Creek, Laurens Co., SC date and place of marriage: about 1784, Duncan's Creek, Laurens Co., SC military service: American Revolutionary War date and place of death: 26 Jun 1835, Lawrence Co., Alabama father: Thomas McCrARY I mother: Letitia "Letty" BRANDON

..... SOURCES: 1. Information from the McCrary book written by our cousins Frances B. Corum, Frances B. Ray and Verda M. Wright. Information from other distant relatives with Web pages on the Internet. We extend our special thanks to Ann McCrary for all the information she has provided to us. 2. Census records of SC and AL 3. Cemetery gravemarkers, wills and military records 4. Adair History and Genealogy published by Higginson Books 5. Adair and Holland families: <http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Valley/9708/> 6. Lib. of Cong. F268.B53 1981 South Carolina Daughters of the American Revolution Bible Records, Abraham Holland Family Bible - Pages 111 & 112

Thomas (Jr.) married **Cassandra "Casey" ADAIR**, daughter of **Joseph ADAIR** and **Sarah DILLARD**. Cassandra "Casey" was born on 23 Sep 1767, died on 28 Mar 1835 in Lawrence County, AL at age 67, and was buried in Rainwater Cemetery, Hillsboro, Lawrence Co., AL.

General Notes: Cassandra was the daughter of Joseph Adair, Jr. and Sarah E. Dillard Adair. Thomas McCrary/McCreary, Jr. (son of Thomas McCrary/McCreary, Sr. and Letitia Brandon) b: July 7, 1763 - d: June 26, 1835 Lawrence Co. AL married abt 1790 in Laurens Co. SC. to Cassandra "Casey" Adair (dtr. of Joseph Adair & Sarah Dillard)

McCrARY BURIALS IN RAINWATER CEMETERY, Lawrence County, Alabama:

McCrary, Cassandra Adair b. Sep. 23, 1767 d. Mar. 28, 1835 Rainwater Cemetery

McCrary, John K. b. Apr. 8, 1840 d. Nov. 20, 1842 Rainwater Cemetery

McCrary, Julian O. b. Nov. 12, 1846 d. Jul. 12, 1862 Rainwater Cemetery

McCrary, Mary Cassandra b. Mar. 31, 1835 d. Dec. 8, 1846 Rainwater Cemetery

McCrary, Matthew b. May 17, 1798 d. Mar. 28, 1855 Rainwater Cemetery

McCrary, Thomas, Sr b. Jul. 9, 1793 d. Jun. 26, 1835 Rainwater Cemetery

McCord, Harriett Mccrary b. Aug. 1, 1805 d. Sep. 10, 1851 Rainwater Cemetery McCord, David Lapsley b. Nov. 22, 1805 d. Nov. 1, 1856

Mccrary, John K. b. Apr. 8, 1840 d. Nov. 20, 1842

Holland, Charity McCrary b. Nov. 20, 1795 d. Nov. 13, 1831

# Descendants of Thomas McCRARY, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)

Children from this marriage were:

- + 22 M i. **Thomas (Iii) McCRARY** was born about 1784.
- + 23 F ii. **Elizabeth McCRARY** was born about 1787 in Duncan's Creek, Laurens Co., South Carolina and died in Sep 1875 in Jefferson County, Illinois at age 88.  
  
Elizabeth married **John BROWN**.
- + 24 M iii. **Joseph McCRARY** was born in 1789 in Duncan's Creek, Laurens Co., South Carolina.  
  
Joseph married **Nancy CHANDLER**.
- + 25 F iv. **Jane McCRARY** was born on 13 Oct 1793 in Duncan's Creek, Laurens Co., South Carolina.  
  
Jane married **Benjamin MILAM**.
- + 26 F v. **Charity McCRARY** was born on 20 Nov 1795 in Duncan's Creek, Laurens Co., South Carolina, died on 13 Nov 1831 in Lawrence County, Alabama at age 35, and was buried in Rainwater Cemetery, Hillsboro, Lawrence Co., AL.  
  
Charity married **Thomas HOLLAND** on 12 Jan 1812.
- + 27 M vi. **Matthew McCRARY** was born on 17 May 1798 in Duncan's Creek, Laurens Co., South Carolina and died on 29 Mar 1855 in Lawrence County, Alabama at age 56.  
  
Matthew married **Mary "Polly" Offut HOLLAND** (d. 26 Feb 1875) in 1818.
- + 28 M vii. **Allen McCRARY** was born on 25 Dec 1802 in Duncan's Creek, Laurens Co., South Carolina and died after 15 Feb 1865 in Lawrence County, Alabama.  
  
Allen married **Phoebe D. YOUNG** on 27 Aug 1822 in Lawrence County, AL.
- + 29 F viii. **Matilda McCRARY** was born about 1805 in Duncan's Creek, Laurens Co., South Carolina.  
  
Matilda married **Robert Hawkins HICKS**.
- + 30 F ix. **Harriet McCRARY** was born on 1 Aug 1808 and died in 1851 at age 43.  
  
Harriet married **David L. McCORD** on 4 Feb 1830 in Lawrence County, AL.

## 5. **Charles McCRARY** (*Thomas, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1764.

General Notes: From his father's will: "the Smith tools are for my son Chas McCrary and Mathew [sic]."

## 6. **Jane McCRARY** (*Thomas, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1765 and died in 1825 at age 60.

General Notes: Jane McCrary, born 1765, married John Greer in 1789. She died 1825 in Greenville County, SC. They had 8 known children:

1) Josiah Greer married Amelia Goldsmith 2) Catherine Greer married Moses McCrary 3) Elizabeth Greer married John Dawson Smith 4) Moses Greer married Frances Read 5) John Greer, Jr., married Delaney Garrett 6) Christopher Greer married Elizabeth Smith 7) Isaac Greer married Mary Snow 8) Jesse Greer

Jane married **John GREER**.

General Notes: From Jane McCrary's father's will: "Item I leave John Greer in full of all I allow him of my Estate one Shilling Sterling, he being married to my daughter Jane offer to him & this only. Item: I give my daughter Jane four shillings eightpence and if she does not take up with John Greer, she is to be taken care of & supported well out of the Estate I leave her in the care of her mother."

[Note: Jane obviously "took up" with John Greer, and they had at least 8 children.

# Descendants of Thomas McCRARY, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)

Children from this marriage were:

- + 31 F i. **Elizabeth GREER, (M. John Dawson Smith)** was born in 1790.
- + 32 M ii. **Josiah GREER, (M. Amelia Goldsmith)** was born on 11 Oct 1793 in Greeneville District, SC and died on 2 Feb 1866 in Cobb County, GA at age 72.  
  
Josiah married **Amelia GOLDSMITH** (d. 24 Jul 1863) on 10 Sep 1818.
- + 33 F iii. **Catherine GREER, (M. Moses Mccrary)** was born in 1798.  
  
Catherine married **Moses McCRARY** (d. May 1871) in 1822.
- + 34 M iv. **Moses GREER, (M. Frances Read)** was born on 19 Feb 1799 in South Carolina and died on 20 Jul 1864 in Gilmer County, Georgia at age 65.  
  
Moses married **Frances READ** (d. 1873) on 21 Nov 1822.
- + 35 M v. **John (Jr.) GREER, (M. Delaney Garrett)** was born in 1801.
- + 36 M vi. **Christopher GREER, (M. Elizabeth Smith)** was born in 1810.
- + 37 M vii. **Isaac GREER, (M. Mary Snow)** was born in 1807.
- + 38 M viii. **Jesse GREER** was born about 1811.

**7. Moses McCRARY** (*Thomas, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1767 and died in 1807 in South Carolina at age 40.

General Notes: From his father's will: "Item: I give to my son, Moses McCrary, one Negro boy named Samson, and one hundred acres of land joining Andrew McCrary and also Moses & George McCrary to have two of the best horses to plow his land for them."

Moses married **Agnes MARTINDALE**.

General Notes: Moses married Agnes Martindale, and had:

1) George 2) Elizabeth, married Samuel Burns 3) Thomas Elmore who married 1st) Jane McCrary, and 2nd) Lettie McCrary, sisters and daughters of Christopher McCrary and Mary Dillard

Children from this marriage were:

- + 39 M i. **George McCRARY**.
- + 40 F ii. **Elizabeth McCRARY**.  
  
Elizabeth married **Samuel BURNS**.
- + 41 M iii. **Thomas Elmore McCRARY** was born on 30 Nov 1805 and died on 5 Nov 1888 at age 82.  
  
Thomas Elmore married **Jane McCRARY** (d. 1839-1840).

**8. Christopher McCRARY** (*Thomas, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1767.

General Notes: From his father's will: "Item: I give and bequeath to my son, Christopher McCrary, one Negro boy Named James."

Christopher married **Mary "Polly" DILLARD**. Mary "Polly" was born about 1774 in Virginia and died in 1848 in Pickens County, Alabama at age 74. Another name for Mary "Polly" was Polly.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 42 F i. **Jane McCRARY** was born in 1798 and died from 1839 to 1840 in Pickens County, Alabama at age 41.

# Descendants of Thomas McCRARY, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)

Jane married **Thomas Elmore McCRARY** (d. 5 Nov 1888).

(Duplicate Line. See Person 41)

+ 43 F ii. **Lettie McCRARY** was born in 1807.

Lettie married **Thomas Elmore McCRARY** (d. 5 Nov 1888).

+ 44 M iii. **George McCRARY** was born about 1792.

+ 45 M iv. **Thomas McCRARY** was born about 1793.

+ 46 F v. **Annie McCRARY** was born on 21 Apr 1794.

+ 47 F vi. **Elizabeth McCRARY** was born on 28 Oct 1795.

+ 48 F vii. **Diana McCRARY** was born about 1800.

+ 49 M viii. **Madison McCRARY** was born about 1803.

**9. George B. McCRARY** (*Thomas, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 30 Jul 1770 and died on 25 Nov 1845 in Laurens County, South Carolina at age 75.

General Notes: From his father's will: "... Also Moses & George McCrary to have two of the best horses to plow his land for them."  
"Item: I give and bequeath to my son George McCrary one Negro boy Named Peter & hundred acres of land joining the old survey & joining Thos McCrary and my rifle gun."

13 Dec., 1824: Appraisal of estate of William Craig, deceased by Wm. Grayham, GEORGE McCRARY and Wm. Gambell. 15 Dec, 1824. Sale Beill. (No purchasers named) Samuel Craig, Adm.

17 Dec., 1824: George McCrary, Reuben Meadors and Richard Bonds appraised the estate of Jason Meadors.

9 January 1825: George McCrary and Joseph Greer were surety - estate of John McCrary; Matthew McCrary was administrator.

George B. married **Frances FERGUSON** from 1792 to 1793. Frances was born on 19 May 1776 and died on 15 Jan 1833 at age 56.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 50 F i. **Sarah McCRARY** was born on 28 Mar 1794.

+ 51 F ii. **Elizabeth McCRARY** was born on 13 Dec 1797.

+ 52 F iii. **Sophia McCRARY** was born on 7 Apr 1801 in Laurens County, South Carolina and died on 13 Dec 1835 in Laurens County, South Carolina at age 34.

Sophia married **Noah SMITH**<sup>5</sup> (d. 5 Nov 1858) on 29 Jul 1818.

+ 53 M iv. **Spencer McCRARY** was born on 18 Jun 1802.

+ 54 F v. **Harriet McCRARY** was born on 14 Feb 1804.

+ 55 M vi. **Brandon McCRARY** was born on 7 Apr 1806.

+ 56 M vii. **Richard McCRARY** was born on 24 Feb 1809.

## Descendants of Thomas McCRARY, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)

- + 57 M viii. **Edwin McCRARY** was born on 7 Apr 1811.
- + 58 F ix. **Lucinda McCRARY** was born on 13 Mar 1813.<sup>5</sup>  
Lucinda married **Samuel FERGUSON** (d. 17 Dec 1889).
- + 59 M x. **Elihu McCRARY** was born on 22 Nov 1815.
- + 60 M xi. **Chestine Brandon McCRARY** was born on 3 Mar 1817.
- + 61 F xii. **Frances Woodberry McCRARY** was born on 24 Nov 1818.

**10. Andrew McCRARY** (*Thomas, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 8 Sep 1775 and died on 3 Aug 1852 at age 76.

General Notes: From his father Thomas McCrary's will: "Item: I give & bequeath to my son, Andrew McCrary, one Negro girl Named Moll and the mills betwixt Christopher & Andrew & the old survey & what Land is joining that has not been mentioned."

Duncan Creek Church, Laurens County, SC, was founded 1763-4 by Joseph Adair, Thomas Ewing, William Hanna, and Andrew McCrary and his brothers.

In "A Genealogy of the Lacey Family," by Thomas M. Owen, is mentioned an ANDREW McCRARY. Col. Edward Lacey, a soldier in the Revolution, was born September 1742 in Shippen Township, Cumberland Co, Pennsylvania. Eventually young Edward ran away from home, accompanied by William Adair (father of Gov Adair of Kentucky) to Chester District, South Carolina. In 1766 he married Jane Harper of Chester District, and settled on the head waters of Sandy River, six miles west of Chester Court House. In 1776, he took the side of the Patriots in the Revolutionary War. He served in Williamson's Cherokee Campaign, and became a Colonel in 1780. His various campaigns are listed in the book, but it should be said he moved west after the war, with all of his children, and located first in Montgomery County, Tenn., then to Livingston County, KY where he became a county judge. Edward Lacey died on March 20, 1813, when he drowned crossing Deer Creek during a flood. All of his 11 children were born in SOUTH CAROLINA, four of them prior to the Revolution. They removed with their father to KY, and after his death all came to Alabama in 1816. Edward Lacey's son WILLIAM LACEY married Mary Standefur. They came to Jefferson County, Alabama in 1816, where many of their descendants still live.

Edward Lacey's daughter, JANE, married 1) \_\_\_Miles, and had an only daughter who married the late Stephen P. Doss of Pickens County. JANE LACEY married 2) ANDREW McCRARY, by whom she had ZENAS McCRARY.

I don't know which Andrew McCrary this was, but it could have certainly been this Andrew.

Andrew married **Martha**.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 62 M i. **Moses McCRARY** was born in 1798 and died in 1871 at age 73.
- + 63 M ii. **Thomas B. McCRARY** was born in 1800 and died in 1847 at age 47.
- + 64 M iii. **Matthew McCRARY** was born in 1802.
- + 65 F iv. **Mary McCRARY** was born in 1810.

**11. Mary McCRARY** (*Thomas, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1777.

General Notes: From her father's will: He left his wife Lettie a Negro girl Dinah, and at Lettie's death of remarriage, Dinah was to be given to Mary and Catherine."

**12. Catherine McCRARY** (*Thomas, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1778.

General Notes: From her father's will: "Charles (a slave) is to be given (in the event of Lettie's death or remarriage) to my son, Matthew McCrary and to my son, Thos McCrary and my son, George McCrary and likewise if negro Moll & Dinah breeds my daughters Mary and Catherine McCrary is to have the first 2 children and if they have any more they are to be divided amongst the rest beginning at my two sons Matthew and Thomas McCrary and so down wards and also my daughters Mary and Catherine McCrary two cows to each of them & a horse & saddle apiece."

# Descendants of Thomas McCRARY, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)

## Third Generation (Grandchildren)

**13. Thomas YOUNG** (*Elizabeth McCRARY*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*, \* (*Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor*)<sup>1</sup>) was born on 30 Oct 1781 and died before 1822.

General Notes: Thomas Young, son of George Young, Sr. and Elizabeth McCrary, was born October 30, 1781 (Bible Record), died before 1822 in South Carolina, married Susanna "Sookey" Duckett, born June 13, 1786 in Laurens Co, Sc, living July 1861 when she petitioned for a share of the estate of James Williams Duckett.

They had issue:

1) George Young 2) Thomas Young, Jr.

Thomas Young served under Williams and Thomas Brandon during the Revolution, and related the incident about our young Matthew McCrary being forced to fight for the British because his father Thomas was then a prisoner with the British on Edisto Island. (see Thomas McCrary)

Thomas married **Susanna "Sookey" DUCKETT**. Susanna "Sookey" was born on 13 Jun 1786 in Laurens County, SC.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 66 M i. **George YOUNG**.

+ 67 M ii. **Thomas (Jr.) YOUNG**.

**14. Lettice YOUNG** (*Elizabeth McCRARY*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*, \* (*Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor*)<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1783.

Lettice married **Henry B. ROWLAND**.

**15. Jane YOUNG** (*Elizabeth McCRARY*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*, \* (*Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor*)<sup>1</sup>) was born on 5 Jul 1785 and died on 16 Jul 1844 at age 59.

General Notes: Children of Jane Young and John Whitmore are: i. Joshua Whitmore. ii. Thomas K. Whitmore. iii. George Whitmore. iv. Christopher Whitmore. v. Elizabeth Whitmore. vi. Joseph R. Whitmore. vii. John Whitmore, Jr.. viii. Martha Lettin Whitmore.

Jane married **John WHITMORE**.

**16. George (Jr.) YOUNG** (*Elizabeth McCRARY*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*, \* (*Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor*)<sup>1</sup>) was born on 9 Sep 1788 and died on 2 Aug 1843 at age 54.

General Notes: George Young Jr, son of George Young (Sr) and Elizabeth McCrary of Laurens Co South Carolina, was born 9 September 1788 in South Carolina. He died 2 August 1843. George married Mary Duckett, who was born in 1791 and died in 1831.

George (Jr.) married **Mary DUCKETT**,<sup>3</sup> daughter of **James Odell DUCKETT** and **Sarah WHITMORE**. Mary was born in 1791 in Laurens County, South Carolina and died in 1831 at age 40.

General Notes: Mary Duckett, was the daughter of James Odell and Sarah (Whitmore) Duckett. She was born 1791 in Laurens Co, Sc, died by October 30, 1832, when her husband remarried. Mary married George Young, Jr., son of George and Elizabeth (McCrary) Young, Sr. He was born Sept 9, 1788, died August 2, 1843. Mary and George had issue. Information about the Duckett family can be found in Maryland and Virginia Colonials, Genealogies of Some Colonial Families.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 68 M i. **Mannon G[Reen] YOUNG** was born on 6 Feb 1814 in South Carolina, died on 10 Jan 1845 in South Carolina at age 30, and was buried in Duncan Creek Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Near Clinton, SC.

Mannon G[Reen] married **Frances Catherine WILLIAMS** (d. 2 Sep 1887).

+ 69 M ii. **William YOUNG** was born on 26 Dec 1815 and died on 2 Dec 1854 in Alabama at age 38.

+ 70 M iii. **James Brannon YOUNG, -Of Sevier Co, Arkansas** was born on 12 Mar 1811 and died on 23 Dec

## Descendants of Thomas McCRARY, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)

1852 at age 41.

James Brannon married **Malinda FORD**.

- + 71 M iv. **George Ross YOUNG** was born on 16 Apr 1816.
- + 72 M v. **Duckett YOUNG** was born on 3 Mar 1818.
- + 73 F vi. **Martha Jane YOUNG, (Died A Baby)** was born on 22 Nov 1821 and died on 8 Sep 1822.
- + 74 F vii. **Mary Ann Frances YOUNG** was born on 7 Sep 1823 and died on 24 Mar 1887 at age 63.
- + 75 M viii. **John Christopher YOUNG** was born on 22 Oct 1825.
- + 76 M ix. **Nathan Asbury YOUNG** was born on 21 Apr 1828 and died on 9 Nov 1928 at age 100.
- + 77 M x. **William Rufus YOUNG** was born on 24 Nov 1829.

**17. Mary (Polly) YOUNG** (*Elizabeth McCRARY*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 22 Nov 1791.

Mary (Polly) married (**Maj.**), **Samuel YOUNG**.<sup>4</sup> Samuel was born on 15 Aug 1792, died on 8 Apr 1865 at age 72, and was buried in Duncan Creek Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Laurens, SC.

General Notes: Major Samuel Young, born August 15, 1792, died April 8, 1865, married his half-cousin Mary (Polly) Young, daughter of George Young and Elizabeth McCrary. Buried at Duncan Creek Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Laurens, SC.

Samuel Young died in 1865, seised and possessed of a very large estate, both real and personal, all of which he gave to his son, the said William Young, charged, however, with the payment of the legacies to his two grandchildren. Mary Young Garlington and George F. Young.

Samuel Young, late of Laurens district, died in 1865, leaving in force a will by which, in certain contingencies, he gave his estate, real and personal, to his son, William Young, charged with pecuniary legacies of \$20,000 each, to his two grandchildren, the defendants, George F. Young and Mary Young, who has intermarried with the defendant, Stobo D. Garlington. Finding this charge on the estate in his hands a very heavy one, in consequence, we suppose, of the changed condition of affairs at the close of the Confederate war, William Young conveyed, in April, 1876, the whole estate, reduced to about 8,000 acres of land and a small amount of personalty, to the defendants, George F. and Mary L., as "tenants in common," in payment for the said legacies.

The real estate consisted of a large number of parcels or tracts of land, and, amongst them, some land known as the "Calmes tract" of 1,300 acres, and the "Wm. R. Young tract" of 550 acres. This tract of 550 acres had been the property of W. R. Young, who died in 1863, and had been sold as a part of his estate under some proceedings and in some way not material here, and conveyed to the said Samuel Young in his life-time, and by William Young conveyed to George F. and Mary L., with the other property of his estate. These defendants having failed to pay, in due time, the taxes assessed on these lands, and the lands or a portion of them having been sold as delinquent, the plaintiff furnished the money on several occasions to redeem them, or so much of them as had been sold for taxes.

The disposition of the case is in the notes of Capt. William Young, Samuel's son.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 78 M i. (**Rev. Capt**), **William YOUNG** was born on 1 Feb 1821 in Lauren County, SC and died on 22 Jun 1894 in Bushnell, Sumter County, Florida at age 73.

William married **Frances FFERGUSON** (d. 1865).

- + 79 F ii. **Lettie C. YOUNG, (Died A Child)**.
- + 80 M iii. **George Christopher YOUNG** was born in 1822 and died in 1858 at age 36.

George Christopher married someone (d. 1865)

**18. Elizabeth YOUNG** (*Elizabeth McCRARY*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1795 and died on 2 Jun 1856 at age 61.



## Descendants of Thomas McCRARY, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)

**19. Christopher YOUNG** (*Elizabeth McCRARY*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas, \** (*Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor*)<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 Aug 1797 and died on 22 Nov 1825 at age 28.

**20. Christopher McCRARY, (Eldest, Assume Died Young)** (*Matthew, \**<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas, \** (*Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor*)<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1786 and died [seemingly in 1796] at age 10.

General Notes: From bits of information about Matthew's estate, it is clear there were two boys, aged 8 and 10, in 1796, that the estate paid expenses for. Did this boy die? In August of 1796, there was burial expense for one child, but in November of 1796, clothing expenses for two boys. Probably these returns were filed after the child died. By 1799, there is mention of payments made for a spelling book, hat & stockings for a son going to school. Only one son was then mentioned.

**21. (Maj.), Thomas McCRARY, \*** (*Matthew, \**<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas, \** (*Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor*)<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 Jan 1789 in South Carolina, died on 31 Aug 1865 in Madison Co, AL at age 76, and was buried in 1st) Daniel Wright Cemetery; 2) Williams Wright Cemetery, Madison Co, AL.

General Notes: From the article by Joseph M. Jones in Alabama Heritage Magazine, Winter edition, 2009 (portions quoted or paraphrased), entitled "Two Centuries and Counting":

In 1809, THOMAS McCRARY, a young single Carolinian with growing ambitions, moved into the Great Bend of the Tennessee River and bought a promising half-section (320) acres of fertile land on which to cultivate cotton and a future. Now, 200 years later, his descendants still live on and operate the same farm in Alabama's Madison County. The land, dwelling, and outbuildings - described by the national Register of Historic Places as "an unusually intact 19th century farm complex" - appear to be the oldest Alabama farm still owned and operated by the original settler's family.

The current Thomas McCrary is 97 years old. He co-owns the farm with two other family members. His cousin, Alice McCrary Thomas had also been a co-owner. Alice died May 30, 2008 at the age of 98, and was buried at home in the family cemetery. Alice never married, and was a school teacher and principal of Huntsville's Randolph School. She lived in the original homestead, built in 1824, portions of which still exist even though the structure has been expanded and remodeled. When Miss Alice died, her niece, Marguerite Ellison, took ownership of the residence and extant outbuildings. Today, all except 20 acres of the original 480 acres farm are owned by McCrary descendants. The 20 acres that do not belong to the family were released to Dr. Joseph S. Macon in the 1890's "as payment for medical bills and in appreciation for friendship."

The home contains many antiques belonging to the original Thomas McCrary, including a mahogany four-poster Empire bed bought c 1830-1850; an Empire-style mahogany sofa with 2 matching chairs and marble-top table; a rosewood piano bought by Williams W. McCrary in 1859; a mahogany Empire sideboard, as well as a mahogany and maple desk which Thomas McCrary bought on a 1830 trip to New Orleans. The desk contains the family Bible, and works by George Washington, "a family progenitor."

When the original THOMAS McCRARY decided to buy land in the Mississippi Territory, eventually to become Alabama, he was 20 years of age and not without means. Such wealth was a rarity. The price of land at that time was selling at \$2 an acre. This price was not a concern for Thomas McCrary when he began obtaining property. he was young, but he knew a good investment when he saw one. McCrary was among the first to submit an application to the government to purchase land in the Tennessee River's Great Bend - a highly valuable spot. Soon after the government land office in Nashville opened for the sale of property in Alabama, on August 5, 1809, McCrary obtained the title to 320 acres, paying cash - funds undoubtedly derived from his father's estate in Laurens County, South Carolina, where the McCrary family had prospered for two or three generations. The next year, in 1810, Thomas McCrary added another quarter-section (160 acres) to his original purchase in the Big Spring area. Over the years he expanded his holdings. On the eve of the Civil War, Thomas McCrary owned more than 2,000 acres, a majority of it near the Deposit community.

McCrary's neighbors on either side of his property would eventually become family members. DANIEL WRIGHT of Surrey County, North Carolina, moved into the property next to McCrary, and 2 years later, Daniel's brother WILLIAMS WRIGHT also moved into the state. The brothers were sons of a prominent Virginia family with both blood and property ties to soldier-aristocrat George Washington. DANIEL WRIGHT had a daughter named BETSY, whom McCrary married in 1812. The couple had three daughters and a son - the latter dying in infancy - before Betsy died in 1821. In 1823 McCrary married Betsy's first cousin, 17-year old NANCY, daughter of his other neighbor and in-law Williams Wright. McCrary's union with Nancy endured 52 years - Nancy surviving him by another 30 years, and founded the family line that continues to hold the McCrary's farm today.

As the family grew, so did McCrary's fortunes and community status. In the mid-nineteenth century he developed major interests away from the farm. In 1859 he was a partner in the firm of McCrary, Patterson, and Sprague, which advertised as grocers, rope-makers, and cotton-goods manufacturers. He also bought and sold cotton. He purchased stock in the Madison Turnpike and in the Memphis and Charleston Railroad, which connected Huntsville with the outside world. He also eventually became a Madison County commissioner, serving from 1856 to 1859. He continued his extensive farming operations. Within his first five years in the area, he had 9 slaves, a number that eventually grew to 89, according to tax record, although the family Bible places that number at 300. He engaged them in diverse trades, operating two tanneries for making shoes, etc; a blacksmith shop, a brick-manufacturing business, and a small sugar refinery. It is believed that the bricks used to build his home were hand-made by his slave labor, in 1824. He also constructed as many as eight brick cabins for his slaves.

## Descendants of Thomas McCrARY, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)

McCrory's assets provided prestige and a substantial income, but his fortune changed as a result of the Civil War. By the end of the War he was financially devastated. He died shortly after the war on August 31, 1865, at the age of 76. Because he died insolvent and without a will, the courts administered the estate, leaving the home site and apportion of the more distant land intact but heavily in debt.

The survivors of the McCrory family worked for years, and with the patience of a sympathetic justice system, were able to eventually satisfy debts and retain the main farmstead and much of the detached acreage. Since that time, generations of McCrory's have worked to keep the land and pass long a sentimental attachment to the property to successive generations.

The Thomas McCrory place is located ten miles southeast of the settlement once known as Twickenham and later Huntsville, in a section known locally as "Three Forks of Flint." The property runs along a half-mile stretch of a lonely, picturesque lane. The present Thomas McCrory has been able to keep much of the original tract together, even as other distant cousins in the vicinity relinquished their titles over the decades. The original McCrory home-place is now owned by three family members.

About the Author: Joseph M. Jones is a former Alabama newsmen, the first news chief of Huntsville's NASA-Marshall Space Flight Center, and later its director of public affairs. He is now retired. This article, written in March 2008 and revised in September, was prepared with the careful collaboration of Alice Thomas McCrory and Marguerite Ellison, along with other members of the McCrory family.

=====

Tyler's Quarterly, "Wright Family of Madison County, Alabama" pg 194

The following records were copied from the BIBLE of Thomas McCrory, and the Bible, still intact, is in the possession of his granddaughter, Hattie McCrory, who lives in the old home."

"Thomas McCrory born Aug 12, 1786 - and was married to Betsy Wright 23rd Sept 1812 and my wife Betsy Wright was born 12th April 1793."

Children of Betsy Wright and Thomas McCrory:

- 1) James Alfred McCrory born 1813, died 1820
- 2) Nancy Evalina McCrory b Jan 1815 - married a Mr. Eastland much to the grief of her Father. He did not forgive her for years but the reconciliation was finally effected by his second wife.
- 3) Lucinda McCrory, born 21 July 1819 married Mr. Cloyd
- 4) Mary Elizabeth McCrory - called Eliza - born Jan 23rd 1817, married Joe Battle of Madison County and had:
  - a) Jay who married Katie Robinson
  - b) Tommie, who married Dr. John Hampton - his second wife.
  - c) Emma, married Manoah Hampton
  - d) Margaret, married Mr. Horton
  - e) Mac, married Dr. Tolliver
  - f) a son who died unmarried.

"Nancy Wright my second wife was born 16th December 1804 and married 23rd Nov 1823" [from a Family Bible]

5) Williams Wright McCrory was born 17 Oct 1827

Betsy McCrory died 10th May 1821 Col. Williams Wright departed this life 2 July 1825 Thomas McCrory departed this life 31st Aug 1825 "

There was another McCrory Bible record very like the other only that it contains the records of the Williams Wright family. As stated above, Thomas McCrory married Nancy Wright, oldest child of Williams and Sally (Mitchell) Wright. They were married only two years before the death of Williams and his wife. "The McCrorys made a home for these children and reared them as their own."

1840 CENSUS, Madison County, AL Thos. McCrory, 1 male under 5; 1 male 5-10; 1 male 30-40; 2 females 15-20; 2 females 20-30;

1850 Census District 34, Madison, AL Page 360 Thomas McCrory, age 59, farmer, born in SC Nancy ", age 45, born in NC Williams ", age 21 Cynthia Wright, age 33, born in Ala Harriet ", age 36, born in Ala

1860 CENSUS, Madison County, AL, District 1 Thos. McCrory, age 70, value of prop \$41600; pers. prop: \$130684, born in SC Nancy, age 55, born in NC W.W. McCrory, age 29, value of prop \$7500; pers. prop: \$14,000 Alice ", age 19 Emma ", age 1

Source: THE HERITAGE OF YADKIN COUNTY, published by The Yadkin County Historical Society, Yadkinville, North Carolina 27055; Also, Dr. Justin Glenn, historian and professor FSU, National Society Washington Family Descendants

Buried in the same Wright family graveyard as his wife, Betsy...

# Descendants of Thomas McCrary, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)

To the memory of  
Thomas McCrary  
Born  
Jan 17 1789  
Departed this life  
Aug 31, 1865

p. 330, "From Whence We Came": Thomas McCrary was buried beside his first wife, Betsey, in the cemetery on the Daniel Wright plantation in the NE 1/4 Sec. 26 Tswp 2S R1E. It is about 1/2 mile, as the crow flies, from the old homestead and a short distance off the road as you go back to the Old Winchester Road. According to the book, several years ago Alice McCrary Thomas had the body or the dust of Thomas removed and placed beside Nancy's grave in the SW 1/4 of Sec. 14 Twsp 2S R1E. This is across the road from the home of Nancy's parents.

Thomas married **Elizabeth (Betsy) \* WRIGHT** on 23 Sep 1812, daughter of **Capt., Daniel WRIGHT, \*** and **\***, **Nancy (Ann Or Anna) YOUNG**. Elizabeth (Betsy) \* was born on 12 Apr 1793 in Iredell Co., NC, died on 10 May 1821 in Madison Co, AL at age 28, and was buried in Daniel Wright Family Cemetery, Madison Co., AL. Another name for Elizabeth (Betsy) \* was Betsy.

General Notes: Tyler's Quarterly, "Wright Family of Madison County, Alabama" pg 194

John Wright III's eighteen exceeded by four all the known children of his father and the three preceding generations of Wright ancestors who had lived in America. Nancy Riley Clark asserted in her diary that all of John Wright III's children married and moved away-some to Kentucky, some to Missouri, and some to Alabama. Thomas Wright, the oldest son, however, is known to have remained in Surry County until his death in 1840; and Amelia Wright, the daughter who married Dr. Robert Martin, lived and reared a family in adjoining Wilkes County. Two sons and one daughter-Daniel, Williams, and Lucretia (Lucy)-are known to have settled in Madison County, Alabama. The story of the migration of the three Wright children to Alabama, is told in a magazine article, "The Wright Family of Madison County, Alabama," by Mrs. Atwood Hill Mathes (Tylers Quarterly Historical and Genealogical Magazine, Vol.8, pp. 194-206), who incorrectly included Amelia and John among the children who settled in Alabama. Thomas McCrary, an early citizen of Madison County who is thought to have accompanied the Wrights in their migration, was twice married to a Wright. His first wife was Betsy Wright, daughter of Daniel; the second was Nancy, daughter of Williams Wright. He died August 31, 1865, and was buried beside his first wife.

Betsy is buried in the same Wright family graveyard as her father, Daniel. Her stones reads:

Betsy McCrary  
was born  
12th April 1793  
Departed this life  
10th May 1821

DAR:

WRIGHT, DANIEL A130720 Child/Child Spouse: ELIZABETH/BETSY / [1] THOMAS MCCRARY Service: NORTH CAROLINA Rank: CAPTAIN Birth: 27 Sep 1759 FAUQUIER CO VIRGINIA Death: 24 May 1838 MADISON CO ALABAMA Service Description: 1) ALSO PVT,COL ARMSTRONG,GEN RUTHERFORD 2) CAPT FREN

Children from this marriage were:

- + 81 F i. **Mary Elizabeth McCrary, \*** was born on 23 Jan 1817 in Madison Co, AL and died on 20 Dec 1870 in Madison Co, AL at age 53.  
  
Mary Elizabeth married **Josiah Davis Battle** (d. 3 Jan 1864) on 20 Dec 1837 in Madison Co, AL.
- + 82 M ii. **James Alfred McCrary, - (Died A Child)** was born on 4 Jul 1813 in Madison Co, AL and died on 13 Aug 1820 in (7 Yrs 1 MO) at age 7.
- + 83 F iii. **Nancy Evelina A. McCrary** was born on 28 Mar 1815 in Madison Co, AL and died [between 1860 & 1870] at age 45.

Nancy Evelina A. married **Orville Eastland** on 8 Apr 1835 in Huntsville, Madison County, AL.<sup>6</sup>

## Descendants of Thomas McCRARY, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)

+ 84 F iv. **Lucinda McCRARY** was born on 21 Jul 1819.

Lucinda married **James B. CLOYD** (d. by 1856) on 22 Apr 1840 in Madison Co, AL.

**22. Thomas (Iii) McCRARY** (*Thomas (Jr.), (Moved To Lawrence Co, Al)*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1784.

General Notes: Thomas McCrary's parents were Thomas McCrary and Cassandra Adair also of Laurens County, S.C. , his grandparents were Thomas McCrary and Letticia Brandon, of Laurens Co.

**23. Elizabeth McCRARY** (*Thomas (Jr.), (Moved To Lawrence Co, Al)*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1787 in Duncan's Creek, Laurens Co., South Carolina and died in Sep 1875 in Jefferson County, Illinois at age 88.

Elizabeth married **John BROWN**.

**24. Joseph McCRARY** (*Thomas (Jr.), (Moved To Lawrence Co, Al)*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1789 in Duncan's Creek, Laurens Co., South Carolina.

Joseph married **Nancy CHANDLER**.

General Notes: Children of Joseph McCrary and Nancy Chandler are: i. Efford Allen<sup>5</sup> McCrary, born 1815; died November 28, 1874. ii. Letty Eveline McCrary, born Abt. 1817. iii. Bluford McCrary, born Abt. 1818. He married Frances Burgess October 02, 1834 in Lawrence County, Alabama. iv. Mary C. McCrary, born Abt. 1820. She married James H. A. McCord February 10, 1835 in Lawrence County, Alabama. v. Thomas McCrary, born Abt. 1823.

**25. Jane McCRARY** (*Thomas (Jr.), (Moved To Lawrence Co, Al)*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 13 Oct 1793 in Duncan's Creek, Laurens Co., South Carolina.

Jane married **Benjamin MILAM**.

**26. Charity McCRARY** (*Thomas (Jr.), (Moved To Lawrence Co, Al)*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 Nov 1795 in Duncan's Creek, Laurens Co., South Carolina, died on 13 Nov 1831 in Lawrence County, Alabama at age 35, and was buried in Rainwater Cemetery, Hillsboro, Lawrence Co., AL.

General Notes: Their daughter Charity McCrary b: Nov. 20, 1795 - d: Nov. 13, 1831 Lawrence Co. AL - married Jan. 12, 1812 Laurens Co. SC to Thomas Holland (son of Rezin/Reason Holland and Mary Lowe) The HOLLAND line goes back to Anthony Holland (and Rezin/Reason's father, Abraham was Rev. War Patriot).

Charity married **Thomas HOLLAND** on 12 Jan 1812.

General Notes: Children of Charity McCrary and Thomas Holland are:

i. Eunice Holland, b. November 04, 1812, Laurens County, SC; d. February 26, 1890, Franklin, TN. ii. Rosina Holland, b. November 25, 1819, Lawrence Co, AL; d. March 30, 1854, Lawrence Co, AL. iii. Rezin Pinkney Holland, b. November 17, 1821, Lawrence Co, AL. iv. Permelia Holland, b. Abt. 1822; d. Abt. 1850; m. Greenberry Copeland; b. October 27, 1822; d. September 21, 1835, Lawrence Co, AL. v. Spencer Holland, b. November 12, 1823, Lawrence Co, AL; d. October 20, 1833, Lawrence Co, AL. vi. Hyanthy Holland, b. January 29, 1826, Lawrence Co, AL; m. James Odum, November 12, 1844, Lawrence Co, AL; b. Abt. 1820. vii. Richard Oliver Holland, b. February 15, 1828, Lawrence Co, AL; d. November 10, 1864, Arkansas. viii. Robert Madison Holland, b. March 06, 1830, Lawrence Co, AL; d. March 25, 1831, Lawrence Co, AL

**27. Matthew McCRARY** (*Thomas (Jr.), (Moved To Lawrence Co, Al)*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 May 1798 in Duncan's Creek, Laurens Co., South Carolina and died on 29 Mar 1855 in Lawrence County, Alabama at age 56.

General Notes: Matthew died without a will. Mary's dower portion of the estate was 590 acres and 14 slaves which she sold to move to Arkansas with her children.

9 January 1825: Adm. of estate of John McCrary, deceased to MATHEW McCRARY. surety: George McCrary and Joseph Greer.

Matthew was born December 22, 1798 and died December 11, 1870 He married Nancy Henley daughter of John and Sarah Henley. His will was filed in Laurens Dist. SC dated 31 July 1850 and reads as follows: the name of God Amen, I Matthew McCrary of the state and District aforesaid do make and ordain this my last will and testament as follows: I give to my wife Nancy McCrary my whole estate real, and personal in trust for the following uses and purposes. (To wit) first to pay all my just debts and funeral expenses out of my

## Descendants of Thomas McCRARY, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)

personal estate, then for her support and maintenance and maintenance and education and clothing my children in the same manner and way that I manage during my lifetime until my oldest son living at my death shall arrive at the age of Twenty one years, or may be of age at my death. When my said son shall be of age I direct that my negro property shall be thrown into three lots and valued and one third part thereof is to be set apart for the use of my wife during her widowhood and the other two thirds is to be totalled into as many lots as I may then have children living or if any of my children be dead leaving a child or children they are to represent their family, the lots to be valued by three disinterested free holders and put into a hat and the child that is of age is to draw a lot which he is to have to be accounted by him or her as so much advanced upon a final settlement of my estate. The balance on the two thirds and the one third set apart for my wife is all to be thrown together in common and throughout until all my children are of age or the death of my wife at which time a final settlement of estate will take place. The shares of my two daughters, Sarah A M E and Nancy E McCrary I give to my two sons John S and Robert R McCrary in trust for the use of my said two daughters during their living and at their deaths or the death of either of them equally amongst those children \_\_\_\_\_but should either of daughters marry and upon the marriage of either or both of them, they are to have the use of the negroes allotted to them but the property nor the increase nor the labour is not to be liable to the use of the husbands of either of them and if they should die, either of them after marriage without having a child or children or the child or children of a dec'd child then in that case the husband is to have one third of their estate and the trustee is to throw the other two thirds back and divide it equally amongst my other children with the same trusts and limitations as. And upon the balance of my estate.

In the event my wife should marry she is to have one third part of my estate during her life after a support of the family which another\_\_\_\_\_ with her comes out of the crops, I mean one third part of net proceed of estate during her life. I desire that my sons all have a good English education and to be paid for out of my estate, But should either of them choose to have a classical education the expense from the t...

Misc. notes:

1830 CENSUS, Lawrence County, Alabama Thomas McCrary, 70-80 years old, and 1 female 15-20; 1 female 60-70 Next door was Allen McCrary, 1 male 15-20; 1 male 20-30; 1 female 5-10; 1 female 10-15; 1 female 30-40

Thomas McCrary, Jr., was also on the 1830 Lawrence County, Alabama Census (note, our Thomas would have been 41 yrs old): 3 males under 5 1 male 5-10 2 males 10-15 1 male 40-50 1 female 5-10 1 female 10-15 1 female 30-40

SC Family Groupsheet for Thomas McCRARY, Sr. Family SUBMITTED BY: Gem e-mail: gmccrary@zianet.com

Matthew married **Mary "Polly" Offut HOLLAND** in 1818. Mary "Polly" Offut was born on 26 Sep 1798 in Laurens County, (Ninety-Six District), SC and died on 26 Feb 1875 in Richmond Little River Co, AR at age 76.

General Notes: Matthew married Mary O. Holland, daughter of Rezin Holland and Mary Lowe.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 85 F i. **Louisa Ann McCRARY, (M. Thomas Sumner Davis)** was born on 7 Nov 1819.
- + 86 M ii. **Reason Pinkney McCRARY** was born on 28 Jul 1821 in Lawrence County, Alabama and died on 5 Feb 1876 in Comanche, Texas at age 54.  

Reason Pinkney married **Sarah PEARSEY**<sup>5</sup> (d. 9 Jul 1908).
- + 87 M iii. **Irvin Patterson McCRARY** was born in 1823 in Alabama.
- + 88 M iv. **Thomas Marion McCRARY** was born in 1826 in Alabama.
- + 89 M v. **Matthew Pollard McCRARY** was born in 1828.
- + 90 M vi. **Lyman Beecher McCRARY** was born on 5 Sep 1830 and died on 2 Aug 1916 at age 85.  

Lyman Beecher married **Martha MARTIN**.
- + 91 F vii. **Mary Cassandra McCRARY, (Died A Child)** was born on 31 Mar 1833 and died on 8 Dec 1846 at age 13.
- + 92 F viii. **America E. McCRARY, (M. Nathan Cook)** was born in 1837 and died in Gonzales, Texas..
- + 93 M ix. **John K. McCRARY, (Died A Baby)** was born on 8 Apr 1840 and died on 20 Nov 1842 at age 2.

## Descendants of Thomas McCRARY, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)

+ 94 M x. **James McCRARY** was born in 1845.

+ 95 M xi. **Thomas W. McCRARY** was born in 1847.

**28. Allen McCRARY** (*Thomas (Jr.), (Moved To Lawrence Co, Al)*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 Dec 1802 in Duncan's Creek, Laurens Co., South Carolina and died after 15 Feb 1865 in Lawrence County, Alabama.

Allen married **Phoebe D. YOUNG** on 27 Aug 1822 in Lawrence County, AL.

General Notes: Children of Allen McCrary and Phoebe Young:

i. Harriet F.5 McCrary, born August 19, 1823. ii. Frances G. McCrary, born July 03, 1825. iii. Elizabeth J. McCrary, born October 17, 1827. iv. Martha A. McCrary, born August 13, 1831; died June 1914 in Alabama. v. Susan J. McCrary, born 1832. vi. William Jasper McCrary, born December 26, 1835; died November 26, 1932. vii. Thomas McCrary, born February 12, 1835. viii. Lonner B. McCrary, born July 04, 1837. He married Martha Snipes. ix. Antine McCrary, born 1839. x. Henry Lewis McCrary, born December 27, 1840 in Georgia; died March 11, 1917 in Haleyville, Alabama. xi. Lettie McCrary, born 1841.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 96 M i. **Loner B. (L.B.) McCRARY** was born in 1837 in Alabama and died in Lawrence County, Alabama.

Loner B. (L.B.) married **Miranda Rosanna DANIELS** on 26 Nov 1860 in Lawrence County, AL.

**29. Matilda McCRARY** (*Thomas (Jr.), (Moved To Lawrence Co, Al)*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1805 in Duncan's Creek, Laurens Co., South Carolina.

Matilda married **Robert Hawkins HICKS**.

**30. Harriet McCRARY** (*Thomas (Jr.), (Moved To Lawrence Co, Al)*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 1 Aug 1808 and died in 1851 at age 43.

Harriet married **David L. McCORD** on 4 Feb 1830 in Lawrence County, AL.

**31. Elizabeth GREER, (M. John Dawson Smith)** (*Jane McCRARY*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1790.

**32. Josiah GREER, (M. Amelia Goldsmith)** (*Jane McCRARY*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 Oct 1793 in Greenville District, SC and died on 2 Feb 1866 in Cobb County, GA at age 72.

Josiah married **Amelia GOLDSMITH** on 10 Sep 1818. Amelia was born on 8 Sep 1800 in Greenville, South Carolina and died on 24 Jul 1863 in Cobb County, GA at age 62.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 97 M i. **Turner Goldsmith GREER**<sup>5</sup> was born on 5 Sep 1836 in Cobb County, GA and died on 12 May 1911 in Roswell, Georgia at age 74.

Turner Goldsmith married **Cordelia Robinson JOHNSTON, (2Nd Wife Of Turner Greer)** (d. 5 Jul 1926) on 29 Oct 1879.

**33. Catherine GREER, (M. Moses Mccrary)** (*Jane McCRARY*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1798.

Catherine married **Moses McCRARY** in 1822. Moses was born in 1798 in Greenville District, SC and died in May 1871 in Greenville County, SC at age 73.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 98 M i. **Jesse Thomas McCRARY** was born from 1827 to 1828 in Greenville County, S.C. and died on 22 Mar 1862 in Charleston, South Carolina at age 34.

## Descendants of Thomas McCRARY, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)

Jesse Thomas married **Lucinda Caroline HOPKINS** (d. 20 Feb 1880) in 1858.

**34. Moses GREER, (M. Frances Read)** (*Jane McCRARY<sup>2</sup>, Thomas, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 19 Feb 1799 in South Carolina and died on 20 Jul 1864 in Gilmer County, Georgia at age 65.

Moses married **Frances READ** on 21 Nov 1822. Frances was born on 6 Feb 1801 in South Carolina and died in 1873 in Gilmer County, Georgia at age 72.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 99 F i. **Jane M. GREER** was born in 1823 in South Carolina and died in Gilmore County, Georgia.

Jane M. married **Anderson STEPHENS** on 17 Jan 1884 in Pickens County, Georgia.

+ 100 M ii. **Levi Manning GREER** was born on 23 Dec 1827 and died on 29 Mar 1896 in Ellijay, Gilmer County, Georgia at age 68.

Levi Manning married **Priscilla Jane ELLINGTON** (d. 13 Sep 1885) on 6 Jan 1856.

**35. John (Jr.) GREER, (M. Delaney Garrett)** (*Jane McCRARY<sup>2</sup>, Thomas, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1801.

**36. Christopher GREER, (M. Elizabeth Smith)** (*Jane McCRARY<sup>2</sup>, Thomas, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1810.

**37. Isaac GREER, (M. Mary Snow)** (*Jane McCRARY<sup>2</sup>, Thomas, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1807.

**38. Jesse GREER** (*Jane McCRARY<sup>2</sup>, Thomas, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)<sup>1</sup>*) was born about 1811.

**39. George McCRARY** (*Moses<sup>2</sup>, Thomas, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)<sup>1</sup>*).

**40. Elizabeth McCRARY** (*Moses<sup>2</sup>, Thomas, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)<sup>1</sup>*).

Elizabeth married **Samuel BURNS**.

**41. Thomas Elmore McCRARY** (*Moses<sup>2</sup>, Thomas, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 30 Nov 1805 and died on 5 Nov 1888 at age 82.

General Notes: Thomas Elmore McCrary, migrated to Pickens Co., Alabama in 1836. His seven sons fought in the Civil War. Five were lost.

Thomas Elmore married **Jane McCRARY**, daughter of **Christopher McCRARY** and **Mary "Polly" DILLARD**. Jane was born in 1798 and died from 1839 to 1840 in Pickens County, Alabama at age 41.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 101 F i. **Nancy McCRARY** was born in 1830.

+ 102 F ii. **Lucinda Caroline McCRARY** was born in 1831.

+ 103 M iii. **Christopher Columbus McCRARY** was born in 1833.

+ 104 F iv. **Gennety Eveline McCRARY** was born in 1834 and died in 1858 at age 24.

+ 105 F v. **Mary E. McCRARY** was born in 1835.

+ 106 M vi. **Thomas Jefferson McCRARY** was born in 1837 and died in 1922 at age 85.

+ 107 M vii. **Moses McCRARY** was born in 1838.

## Descendants of Thomas McCRARY, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)

- + 108 M viii. **James Madison McCRARY, -C.S.A. (Died While Prisoner, Civil War)**<sup>5</sup> was born on 14 Apr 1839 in Pickens County, Alabama, died on 4 Mar 1865 in Camp Chase, Ohio at age 25, and was buried in Camp Chase Confederate Cemetery, Camp Chase, OH.

James Madison married **Mary Elizabeth BROOKS** (d. 13 Jun 1924) on 20 Sep 1860 in Pickens County, Alabama.

42. **Jane McCRARY** (*Christopher*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*, \* (*Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor*)<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1798 and died from 1839 to 1840 in Pickens County, Alabama at age 41.

Jane married **Thomas Elmore McCRARY**, son of **Moses McCRARY** and **Agnes MARTINDALE**. Thomas Elmore was born on 30 Nov 1805 and died on 5 Nov 1888 at age 82.

General Notes: Thomas Elmore McCrary, migrated to Pickens Co., Alabama in 1836. His seven sons fought in the Civil War. Five were lost.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 41)

43. **Lettie McCRARY** (*Christopher*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*, \* (*Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor*)<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1807.

General Notes: National Genealogical Society Quarterly, Volume 92, page 88-89: This source states that Thomas E. McCrary's estate papers make a convincing case that he was the father of James M. McCrary. The records make no provisions for Thomas's widow, implying that his spouse had predeceased him. The 1880 census specifies that "Lettie" was Thomas's wife, but was she James's mother?

Lettie married **Thomas Elmore McCRARY**, son of **Moses McCRARY** and **Agnes MARTINDALE**. Thomas Elmore was born on 30 Nov 1805 and died on 5 Nov 1888 at age 82.

General Notes: Thomas Elmore McCrary, migrated to Pickens Co., Alabama in 1836. His seven sons fought in the Civil War. Five were lost.

44. **George McCRARY** (*Christopher*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*, \* (*Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor*)<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1792.

45. **Thomas McCRARY** (*Christopher*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*, \* (*Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor*)<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1793.

46. **Annie McCRARY** (*Christopher*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*, \* (*Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor*)<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 Apr 1794.

47. **Elizabeth McCRARY** (*Christopher*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*, \* (*Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor*)<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 Oct 1795.

48. **Diana McCRARY** (*Christopher*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*, \* (*Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor*)<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1800.

49. **Madison McCRARY** (*Christopher*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*, \* (*Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor*)<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1803.

50. **Sarah McCRARY** (*George B.*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*, \* (*Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor*)<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 Mar 1794.

51. **Elizabeth McCRARY** (*George B.*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*, \* (*Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor*)<sup>1</sup>) was born on 13 Dec 1797.

52. **Sophia McCRARY** (*George B.*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*, \* (*Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor*)<sup>1</sup>) was born on 7 Apr 1801 in Laurens County, South Carolina and died on 13 Dec 1835 in Laurens County, South Carolina at age 34.

Sophia married **Noah SMITH**<sup>5</sup> on 29 Jul 1818. Noah was born on 29 Oct 1792 and died on 5 Nov 1858 in Laurens County, South Carolina at age 66.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 109 M i. **George Davis SMITH** was born on 7 Jun 1823 in Laurens County, South Carolina and died on 5 May



## Descendants of Thomas McCRARY, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)

1895 in Glenn Springs, SC at age 71.

George Davis married **Susan BRAGG, (George Smith's 2Nd Wife)**.

- 53. **Spencer McCRARY** (*George B.<sup>2</sup>, Thomas, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 18 Jun 1802.
- 54. **Harriet McCRARY** (*George B.<sup>2</sup>, Thomas, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 14 Feb 1804.
- 55. **Brandon McCRARY** (*George B.<sup>2</sup>, Thomas, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 7 Apr 1806.
- 56. **Richard McCRARY** (*George B.<sup>2</sup>, Thomas, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 24 Feb 1809.
- 57. **Edwin McCRARY** (*George B.<sup>2</sup>, Thomas, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 7 Apr 1811.
- 58. **Lucinda McCRARY** (*George B.<sup>2</sup>, Thomas, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 13 Mar 1813.<sup>5</sup>

Lucinda married **Samuel FERGUSON**. Samuel was born on 14 Jan 1811 and died on 17 Dec 1889 at age 78.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 110 M i. **Christopher C. FERGUSON** was born on 20 Mar 1837 and died on 8 Jan 1876 at age 38.

Christopher C. married **Ara Anna HEWETT** on 5 Sep 1865.

- + 111 F ii. **F. A. FERGUSON** was born in May 1839 and died on 13 Nov 1901 at age 62.

F. A. married **W.S. GREGORY** (d. 10 Jun 1901).

- 59. **Elihu McCRARY** (*George B.<sup>2</sup>, Thomas, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 22 Nov 1815.
- 60. **Chestine Brandon McCRARY** (*George B.<sup>2</sup>, Thomas, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 3 Mar 1817.
- 61. **Frances Woodberry McCRARY** (*George B.<sup>2</sup>, Thomas, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 24 Nov 1818.
- 62. **Moses McCRARY** (*Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Thomas, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1798 and died in 1871 at age 73.
- 63. **Thomas B. McCRARY** (*Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Thomas, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1800 and died in 1847 at age 47.
- 64. **Matthew McCRARY** (*Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Thomas, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1802.
- 65. **Mary McCRARY** (*Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Thomas, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1810.

### Fourth Generation (Great-Grandchildren)

- 66. **George YOUNG** (*Thomas YOUNG<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth McCRARY<sup>2</sup>, Thomas, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)<sup>1</sup>*).
- 67. **Thomas (Jr.) YOUNG** (*Thomas YOUNG<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth McCRARY<sup>2</sup>, Thomas, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)<sup>1</sup>*).
- 68. **Mannon G[Reen] YOUNG** (*George (Jr.) YOUNG<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth McCRARY<sup>2</sup>, Thomas, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 6 Feb 1814 in South Carolina, died on 10 Jan 1845 in South Carolina at age 30, and was buried in Duncan Creek Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Near Clinton, SC.

General Notes: Mannon G. Young, born Feb 6, 1814 in SC, died Jan. 10, 1845 in SC, (buried Duncan Creek Presbyterian Church Cemetery, near Clinton, SC). Married Frances Catherine Williams, on Jan. 13, 1842 in SC; daughter of John Elmore and Jane (Beasley) Williams. She was born Nov. 27, 1816 in Newberry Co, SC; died Sept 2, 1887 in Hempstead Co, Arkansas. (She is buried in Little Piney Grove Methodist Cemetery, Bingen, Ark). They had issue.

## Descendants of Thomas McCRARY, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)

Note. His full and correct name may have been Manning Green Young, as there was a neighbor about his age...possible some kin, whose name was Manning Green Dillard, son of John and Elizabeth (Pearson) Dillar, and brother of Simeon "Sims" Pearson Dillard...and whose name also sometimes appears in the old records as "Manon" (and even on one occasion as "Manuel." Also, the name "Green" appears in the name of one of M.G. Young's daughters.

Mannon G[Reen] married **Frances Catherine WILLIAMS**. Frances Catherine was born on 27 Nov 1816 in Newberry County, South Carolina, died on 2 Sep 1887 in Hempstead Co, Arkansas at age 70, and was buried in Little Piney Grove Methodist Cemetery, Bingen, Ark.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 112 F i. **Mary Jane YOUNG** was born on 10 Mar 1843 in South Carolina, died on 29 Aug 1898 in Arkansas at age 55, and was buried in Little Piney Grove Methodist Cemetery, Bingen, Ark.  
  
Mary Jane married **John Beverly SCOGGIN**.
- + 113 F ii. **Emaliza "Emma" Frances Green YOUNG** was born on 16 Feb 1845 in South Carolina and died on 11 Jan 1894 in Bingen, Arkansas at age 48.  
  
Emaliza "Emma" Frances Green married (**Dr.**), **James Rufus WOLFF**.
- + 114 M iii. **George Ross YOUNG** died on 25 Jul 1883.
- + 115 M iv. **Duckett YOUNG**.
- + 116 F v. **Mary Ann Frances YOUNG**.
- + 117 M vi. **John Christopher YOUNG**.

**69. William YOUNG** (*George (Jr.) YOUNG*<sup>3</sup>, *Elizabeth McCRARY*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*, \* (*Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor*)<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 Dec 1815 and died on 2 Dec 1854 in Alabama at age 38.

General Notes: William Young. Mrs. Nathan G. Coulter of Nashville, Ark., located the Bible of William Young, which shows that he was born December 26, 1815, died Dec 2, 1854 in Alabama. William married Nancy Ford (probably a sister to Malinda who married James Young), who died July 6, 1881 in bluff Springs, Ark. Their children are also given, however, what appears to be the names and births of two of his sister and a brother are also given, and do not fit with this family?

**70. James Brannon YOUNG, -Of Sevier Co, Arkansas** (*George (Jr.) YOUNG*<sup>3</sup>, *Elizabeth McCRARY*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*, \* (*Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor*)<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 Mar 1811 and died on 23 Dec 1852 at age 41.

General Notes: James Young, may have been the man of that name who was born circa 1820 in SC, married Malinda Ford, born circa 1825 in SC. They were listed in the 1860 Census for Sevier Co, Arkansas, page 4, and all of their children were born in Alabama (possibly Lauderdale County) A) Martha Young, b. c. 1845 in AL B) Cynthia Young, b.c. 1847 in AL C) Isaah (sic) Young, b. c. 1849 in AL D) Sarah M[elissa] Young, b. c. 1851 in AL E) William Young, b. C. 1855 in AL F) Mary Young, b. c. 1857 in AL G) [John?] "Jacky" Young, b.c. 1859 in AL

James Brannon married **Malinda FORD**.

**71. George Ross YOUNG** (*George (Jr.) YOUNG*<sup>3</sup>, *Elizabeth McCRARY*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*, \* (*Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor*)<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 Apr 1816.

**72. Duckett YOUNG** (*George (Jr.) YOUNG*<sup>3</sup>, *Elizabeth McCRARY*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*, \* (*Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor*)<sup>1</sup>) was born on 3 Mar 1818.

**73. Martha Jane YOUNG, (Died A Baby)** (*George (Jr.) YOUNG*<sup>3</sup>, *Elizabeth McCRARY*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*, \* (*Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor*)<sup>1</sup>) was born on 22 Nov 1821 and died on 8 Sep 1822.

**74. Mary Ann Frances YOUNG** (*George (Jr.) YOUNG*<sup>3</sup>, *Elizabeth McCRARY*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*, \* (*Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor*)<sup>1</sup>) was born on 7 Sep 1823 and died on 24 Mar 1887 at age 63.

**75. John Christopher YOUNG** (*George (Jr.) YOUNG*<sup>3</sup>, *Elizabeth McCRARY*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*, \* (*Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor*)<sup>1</sup>)

## Descendants of Thomas McCRARY, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)

<sup>1)</sup> was born on 22 Oct 1825.

**76. Nathan Asbury YOUNG** (*George (Jr.) YOUNG*<sup>3</sup>, *Elizabeth McCRARY*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)*<sup>1)</sup> was born on 21 Apr 1828 and died on 9 Nov 1928 at age 100.

**77. William Rufus YOUNG** (*George (Jr.) YOUNG*<sup>3</sup>, *Elizabeth McCRARY*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)*<sup>1)</sup> was born on 24 Nov 1829.

**78. (Rev. Capt), William YOUNG** (*Mary (Polly) YOUNG*<sup>3</sup>, *Elizabeth McCRARY*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)*<sup>1)</sup> was born on 1 Feb 1821 in Lauren County, SC and died on 22 Jun 1894 in Bushnell, Sumter County, Florida at age 73.

General Notes: Supreme Court of South Carolina, March 13, 1891, had a case against William Young as executor of his father's estate. It instituted in the court of probate by certain judgment creditors of C. P. Sullivan against his administrator and heirs at law, for the purpose of obtaining an accounting from the administrator and a settlement of the estate. The main purpose of the proceeding by the appellant was to hold Jared D. Sullivan, as administrator of U. P. Sullivan, liable for a claim in favor of said C. P. Sullivan against WILLIAM YOUNG, EXECUTOR OF SAMUEL YOUNG, upon the ground that he had not used due diligence in enforcing the same. It seems that C. P. Sullivan commenced an action in January, 1876 against William Young, as executor of Samuel Young, to recover the amount due him for professional services rendered said William Young, as executor as aforesaid. The case was referred to a referee, who filed his report on the 13th of June, 1876, recommending judgment in favor of Sullivan for the sum of \$1,895. On the 27th of July, 1876, C. P. Sullivan departed this life intestate, and on the 2nd of September, 1876, letters of administration upon his personal estate were duly granted to Jared D. Sullivan, one of the defendants herein, who was thereafter duly substituted in place of his intestate as plaintiff in said action against William Young, as executor as aforesaid. Exceptions seem to have been filed to the report of the referee, which, however, were not heard until the 28th of February, 1882, when the same were overruled, and the report was confirmed. In the mean time, to-wit, on the 7th of April, 1876, the said WILLIAM YOUNG had conveyed to MARY Y. GARLINGTON and GEORGE F. YOUNG, GRANDCHILDREN of the said SAMUEL YOUNG, all of his real estate, in satisfaction of legacies to them, which had been charged on the said real estate. It seems that Samuel Young died in 1865, seised and possessed of a very large estate, both real and personal, all of which he gave to his son, the said William Young, charged, however, with the payment of the legacies to his two grandchildren, as above stated. It appears also that the large personal estate given to the executor, William Young, was either wasted or dissipated by the executor, who became entirely insolvent, but at what time is not stated, though it is to be inferred that he became insolvent before April, 1876, when he conveyed the real estate to the two grandchildren, as the testimony is that the value of the real estate was not sufficient to pay, in full, the legacies to the grandchildren. It further appears that, some time in 1886, the defendant, Jared D. Sullivan, as administrator of C. P. Sullivan, commenced an action, as we understand it, against the legatees under the will of Samuel Young, to whom the land had been conveyed by the executor in satisfaction of their legacies, for the purpose of subjecting the land to the payment of the judgment recovered by the administrator of C. P. Sullivan against William Young, as executor of Samuel Young, which action was, on the 28th of February, 1888, dismissed as barred by the statute of limitations. Under this state of facts, the judge of probate held that Jared D. Sullivan, as administrator of C. P. Sullivan, had been guilty of such negligence in enforcing the claim of his intestate against William Young, as executor of Samuel Young, as should render him liable for the full amount of the same, and rendered his decree accordingly, which, on appeal to the circuit court, was reversed in this particular. From this judgment the petitioner, W. T. Chappell, appeals upon the several grounds set out in the record.

The judge of probate seems to have been of opinion that the administrator was guilty of negligence in two respects: (1) In failing to bring the case to a hearing promptly after the report was filed; (2) in neglecting to commence proceedings to subject the lands, in the hands of the legatees, to the payment of the debt due his intestate, within due time. A period of upwards of five years elapsed between the filing of the report of the referee and the hearing of the exceptions thereto, but there is no evidence tending to show that either the administrator or his counsel, whom he employed very soon after he took charge of the estate, giving him special directions to prepare the collection of this claim against William Young, as executor of Samuel Young, were in any way responsible for this delay. As to the second ground upon which the charge of negligence is based, we agree with the circuit judge. It is more than doubtful whether the administrator, even by the promptest action, could have succeeded in making the legatees liable. This never was a debt of the testator, but was a debt of his executor, individually. Even if it had been commenced in time to avoid the bar of the statute of limitations, and hence, if there was any negligence in commencing that action, it was harmless; for while the contract out of which the debt arose might have been one for the benefit of the estate of the testator, Samuel Young, and while it did appear that the executor, William Young, was insolvent, yet the other essential element—that the executor ever had been in advance to the estate—was not only entirely lacking, but the testimony affords good reason to believe that he was always in arrear. The judgment of this court is that the judgment of the circuit court be affirmed.

William married **Frances FFERGUSON**. Frances died in 1865.

General Notes: First wife, Frances Ferguson, died 1865

Issue: Charles F Young George C Young 1842 – 1868 Saml W Young 1857 –

**79. Lettie C. YOUNG, (Died A Child)** (*Mary (Polly) YOUNG*<sup>3</sup>, *Elizabeth McCRARY*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)*<sup>1)</sup>.

## Descendants of Thomas McCRARY, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)

**80. George Christopher YOUNG** (*Mary (Polly) YOUNG*<sup>3</sup>, *Elizabeth McCRARY*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas, \** (*Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor*)<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1822 and died in 1858 at age 36.

George Christopher married someone

His children were:

- + 118 M    i. **George F. YOUNG**.<sup>7</sup>
- + 119 F    ii. **Mary L. YOUNG**.

**81. Mary Elizabeth McCRARY, \*** (*Thomas, \* ((Maj.))*<sup>3</sup>, *Matthew, \**<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas, \** (*Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor*)<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 Jan 1817 in Madison Co, AL and died on 20 Dec 1870 in Madison Co, AL at age 53. Another name for Mary Elizabeth was Eliza \*.

General Notes: Eliza McCrary is mentioned in her grandfather's, Daniel Wright, will.

Alabama Marriages, 1809-1920 (Selected Counties) Record about Mary E. McCrary Spouse 1: Josiah D. Battle Spouse 2: Mary E. McCrary Marriage Date: 20 Dec 1837 Marriage Place: Madison Performed By: Minister of Gospel. Surety/Perf. Name: Juston Williams OSPage: 412

- a) Jay who married Katie Robinson
- b) Tommie, who married Dr. John Hampton - his second wife.
- c) Emma, married Manoah Hampton
- d) Margaret, married Mr. Horton
- e) Mac, married Dr. Tolliver
- f) a son who died unmarried.

1870 CENSUS, Township 2 Range 1, Madison County, AL Battle, Mary E. age 53, keeping house, \$9800/\$635 Battle, Eliza McC. age 21, at home Battle, Josiah, age 12, at home Powell, Columbus, age 13 Grason, Louisa, age 13 Grason, Tennessee (female) age 1

A letter written by Mary Elizabeth McCrary Battle was found in the Bible of Manoah Bostick & Cynthia Mitchell Hampton. This letter was graciously shared by Kathy Hassenpflug, the granddaughter of Brock Chilton Hampton, who now owns it (Jan 2009) Below is a rough transcription of the letter:

At Home March 21st/ 64

My dear son,

I wrote you the fifth of Jan. and thought the letter had gone, until a few weeks since – My dear son, you know not how anxious I am to see you and would be willing to make any sacrifice to have you with me now, in my lonely situation – No doubt you have ere this, heard of the death of your dear father---- He died the third of Jan after suffering dreadfully for about three months - The disease that carried him off, was piles – he had a violent attack just before Margaret left, and recovered from that sufficiently to walk about the lot, and we went to see (\_\_\_\_) once or twice too ----- O, my dear son, how glad I would have been , to have had all my dear children with me, in that hour of distress --- Your dear father was perfectly willing to go – talked about it with perfect composure, spoke of you all, and was anxious to see you once more -- You never saw such suffering, and such patience in your life – but it is all over with him now, he is far from the distress and turmoil of this world, and is now enjoying the presence of his blessed Saviour, and all his dear friends that went before him.

Page 2: He was one of the best men that ever lived, and a second Job in suffering and patience, I never saw anything like it. I have lost the best of husbands, and my children the best of fathers - I am getting on as well as could be expected - find friends wherever I go- The officers in Huntsville, have treated me with great respect and kindness, and I have had to call on them frequently (\_\_\_\_) as they give me vouchers for all they take from me - Mr. and Mrs. D\_\_\_\_\_ in Huntsville now – and Mr. D\_\_ is so kind to me whenever I go down on business, he renders me all the assistance he can, and (\_\_\_\_) he is capable of assisting me, if any (\_\_\_\_). He inquired particularly about you all – said when he arrived at Nashville and heard of your fathers death, he (\_\_\_\_) going back, didn't want to come here, if he couldn't (\_\_\_\_) your father --- All are well at your grandfathers – and getting on, as well as could be expected - (Da?) is looking remarkably well, though he has had five severe attacks since (\_\_\_\_) heard from us - My dear son, if there is any possible chance for me to hear from you, will write, for I am so anxious to hear from you - My love to (\_\_\_\_) hear from him whenever he can - May God spare you both to me, is my daily prayer – My dear son, life is short at most – try to meet your dear father in heaven – may we all meet him there, is my prayer. – Accept of much love from your devoted mother. M.E.B.”

Mary Elizabeth married **Josiah Davis BATTLE** on 20 Dec 1837 in Madison Co, AL, son of **Davis BATTLE, \*** and **Margaret BUNN (LAMON)**. Josiah Davis was born on 18 Sep 1811 in North Carolina and died on 3 Jan 1864 in Madison Co, AL at age 52. Another name for Josiah Davis was Joe.

## Descendants of Thomas McCRARY, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)

General Notes: JOSIAH DAVIS BATTLE (Sept 18, 1811-Jan 3, 1864) lived in Madison County, Alabama and was a merchant and planter. He married Mary Elizabeth McCrary (Jan 23, 1817-1870) on Dec 20, 1837. She was the daughter of Maj. Thomas McCrary and Betsy Wright.

Alabama Marriage Collection, 1800-1969 Name: Josiah D Battle Spouse: Mary E McCrary Marriage Date: 20 Dec 1837 County: Madison State: Alabama Performed By Title: Minister of Gospel Performed by Name: Juston Williams Source information: Jordan Dodd, Liahona Research

1850 United States Federal Census - Second Regiment 33, Madison, Alabama Roll: M432\_9; Page: 368; Image: 355. Name: Josiah D Battle Age: 38 Estimated birth year: abt 1812 Birth Place: North Carolina Gender: Male Josiah D. Battle, age 38, farmer, value of real estate \$12,000, born in NC Mary, age 33, born in AL Margaret, age 11, born in AL Emma, age 10, AL Jacob, age 8, AL Mary, age 6, AL Lucinda, age 4, AL Eliza, age 1, AL

1860 United States CENSUS - Northwestern division - Madison County, AL - Roll: M653\_15; Page: 30; Image: 31. Josiah D. Battle, age 46, farmer, value of real estate \$16,600-personal prop. \$34,819, born in NC Mary E. age 41, born in AL Jacob W., age 18, student Mary T., age 16 Davis, age 2

Children from this marriage were:

- + 120 F i. **Margaret Elizabeth BATTLE** was born on 2 Nov 1838 in Madison Co, AL and died on 3 Sep 1878 at age 39.  
  
Margaret Elizabeth married **Rhoda Van HORTON**.
- + 121 F ii. **Emma Jane BATTLE, \*** was born on 17 Aug 1840 in Meridianville, (Madison County), AL, died on 7 Jun 1882 in Lawrence County, AL at age 41, and was buried in Hampton Family Cemetery, Leighton, AL.  
  
Emma Jane married **Capt., Manoah Bostick (ii) HAMPTON, \*(C.S.A.)** (d. 2 Mar 1915) on 31 May 1860 in Meridianville, AL.
- + 122 M iii. **Jacob William BATTLE** was born on 21 May 1843 near Huntsville, Alabama, died on 14 Nov 1912 in Huntsville, AL at age 69, and was buried in Maple Hill Cemetery, Huntsville, AL.  
  
Jacob William married **Kate Ellis ROBINSON** (d. 5 Jan 1905) on 30 Jan 1868 in Huntsville, AL.
- + 123 F iv. **Mary Thomas BATTLE, (No Issue)<sup>8</sup>** was born on 21 Feb 1844 in Madison Co, AL and died on 5 May 1884 in (Assume) Madison County, Alabama<sup>9</sup> at age 40.  
  
Mary Thomas married **Dr., John Placebo HAMPTON** (d. 8 Jun 1907) on 3 Nov 1868.
- + 124 F v. **Lucinda Battle BATTLE, (Died A Child)<sup>9</sup>** was born on 20 Aug 1846 in Madison Co, AL and died on 18 Oct 1850 in Madison Co, AL at age 4.
- + 125 F vi. **Elizabeth Mccrary BATTLE** was born on 12 Mar 1849 in Madison Co, AL and died on 2 Mar 1883 at age 33.  
  
Elizabeth Mccrary married (**Dr.**), **Edwin T. TALIAFERRO** (d. 3 Aug 1893) on 2 Nov 1876 in Madison Co, AL.<sup>6</sup>
- + 126 M vii. **Cullen Wright BATTLE, (Died An Infant)** was born on 23 Jul 1854 and died on 23 Aug 1854.
- + 127 M viii. **Josiah Davis II BATTLE, (Never Married)** was born on 10 Apr 1858, died on 30 Apr 1882 in Huntsville, AL at age 24, and was buried on 1 May 1882.

**82. James Alfred McCRARY, - (Died A Child)** (*Thomas, \* ((Maj.))<sup>3</sup>, Matthew, \*<sup>2</sup>, Thomas, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 4 Jul 1813 in Madison Co, AL and died on 13 Aug 1820 in (7 Yrs 1 MO) at age 7.

**83. Nancy Evelina A. McCRARY** (*Thomas, \* ((Maj.))<sup>3</sup>, Matthew, \*<sup>2</sup>, Thomas, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 28 Mar 1815 in Madison Co, AL and died [between 1860 & 1870] at age 45. Another name for Nancy Evelina A. was Evelina.

## Descendants of Thomas McCrary, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)

General Notes: Nancy Evalina McCrary married a Mr. Eastland much to the grief of her Father. Thomas McCrary, her father, did not forgive her for years but the reconciliation was finally effected by his second wife (Nancy).

Huntsville, AL: Marriages From 1825 to 1835 -list of marriages listed in the Huntsville, AL newspaper, Southern Advocate Eastland, Orville and Evelina A. (d/o Thomas) McCrary Sadvo 4/14/1835

LDS Records also shows their marriage: ORVILLE EASTLAND and EVELINA A. MCCRAREY - Marriage: 08 APR 1835, Madison, Alabama Batch #: M526023 1831 - 1853 Source Call#: 1305697 V. 4-4A

Nancy Evelina A. married **Orville EASTLAND** on 8 Apr 1835 in Huntsville, Madison County, AL.<sup>6</sup> Orville was born about 1807 in North Carolina.

General Notes: Annals of Northwest Alabama mentions that Major Orville Eastland was "a gentleman well and favorable known." A man with few educational advantages, he nevertheless worked in a printing office for one year when a lad, and was well informed. This interest led Orville, and a Mr. Smith, to buy the Republican newspaper, taking possession of it the first of January 1853, and conducted it as Editors and Publishers for a little over a year, when Major Eastland sold out his interest.

Alabama Marriages, 1809-1920 (Selected Counties) Orville Eastland married Evelina A. McCrary - 08 Apr 1835 - Madison County, AL by Judge of County Court.

Alabama Land Records Name: Orville Eastland Land Description: 1 N½SE HUNTSVILLE No 20S 15W 25 Land Office: Tuscaloosa Document Number: 28453 Total Acres: 79.69 Signature: Yes Canceled Document: No Issue Date: 15 Jul 1854 Mineral Rights Reserved: No Metes and Bounds: No Statutory Reference: 3 Stat. 566 Multiple Warantee Names: No Act or Treaty: April 24, 1820 Multiple Patentee Names: No Entry Classification: Sale-Cash Entries

1860 CENSUS - Carrollton, Pickens County, AL Orville EASTLAND, age 53, farmer & lawyer, 2500/18000/ born in North Carolina Eveline A., age 44, born in AL Thos. M., age 16, farmer, born in AL Exine, age 13, born in AL Joseph E., age 6, born in AL

Civil War Soldier Records and Profiles about Orville R Eastland Name: Orville R Eastland Rank at enlistment: 2nd Lieut State Served: Mississippi Service Record: Commissioned an officer in Company F, Mississippi 20th Infantry Regiment. Sources: Index to Compiled Confederate Military Service Records

1870 US CENSUS - North East Ben, Jasper County, Mississippi Orville Eastland, age 64, farmer Joseph E., age 16 Milly Gordon is the housekeeper

There is another Orville Eastland in the 1870 Census, living in Texas, born about 1868.

Civil War Service Records Record about Orville R. Eastland Name: Orville R. Eastland Company: F Unit: 20 Mississippi Infantry. Rank - Induction: 2 Lieutenant Rank - Discharge: 2 Lieutenant Allegiance: Confederate

Children from this marriage were:

- + 128 M i. **William H. EASTLAND** was born about 1840 in Alabama and died [by 1900] in Mississippi at age 60.  
William H. married **Harriet HUNTER** (d. 1916) on 5 Sep 1864 in Lauderdale County, MS.
- + 129 M ii. **Thomas M. EASTLAND** was born about 1844 in Alabama.
- + 130 F iii. **Exine EASTLAND** was born about 1847 in Alabama.
- + 131 M iv. **Joseph E. EASTLAND** was born about 1854 in Alabama.

**84. Lucinda McCrary** (*Thomas, \* ((Maj.))<sup>3</sup>, Matthew, \*<sup>2</sup>, Thomas, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 21 Jul 1819.

General Notes: MCCRARY, Lucinda married ABT 17 Apr 1840 in Madison County, Alabama a groom named James B. Cloyd. Genealogies of Virginia Families from Tyler's Quarterly Historical ... page 518, also tells us that Lucinda married Mr. Cloyd.

We know that James B. Cloyd had died by 1856, per a probate record in Madison County, Alabama. I cannot find Lucinda or any of the children in 1860 or 1870 Censuses.

Lucinda married **James B. CLOYD** on 22 Apr 1840 in Madison Co, AL. James B. was born about 1815 in Alabama and died by 1856 in [Probate] Madison County, Alabama at age 41.

## Descendants of Thomas McCRARY, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)

General Notes: James B. Cloyd was married first to Almyra M. Drake (12 March 1819-14 December 1837, Madison Co, AL) on 9 July 1836, the daughter of James H. Drake and Agnes Neely. James and Almyra seem to have had a daughter named Mary Ann, born obviously in 1837. He married second to Lucinda McCrary, in 1840.

1850 CENSUS, Second Regiment 33, Madison County, Alabama [this census image is almost impossible to read] James B. Cloyd, age 35, cotton factor, born in AL Lucinda, age 28, AL [Willy?] - a son, age 9 Mary, age 3 James, age 5/12 months Mary Ann, age 12 [this has to be the child of his first marriage]

Probate Records, Madison County, Alabama Transcribed by Norma Gorman Wright, LDS Church Library, Colo. Springs. Spring, 2000. Madison County, Alabama, Courthouse Microfilm #2026935 - Roll 39 - 1856 Probate Record Pages 421 thru 425: Thomas McCrary, adm. of Estate of James B. Cloyd — "an unsettled partnership account between him (Thos. M. McCrary) and Cloyd. Balance supposed to be in McCrary's favor of not less than three thousand dollars and may be greatly more."

Children from this marriage were:

- + 132 M i. **(Son) CLOYD** was born about 1841 in Madison Co, AL.
- + 133 F ii. **Mary CLOYD** was born about 1847 in Madison Co, AL.
- + 134 M iii. **James CLOYD** was born about 1849 in Madison Co, AL.

**85. Louisa Ann McCRARY, (M. Thomas Sumner Davis)** (*Matthew*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas (Jr.)*, (*Moved To Lawrence Co, Al*)<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 7 Nov 1819.

**86. Reason Pinkney McCRARY** (*Matthew*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas (Jr.)*, (*Moved To Lawrence Co, Al*)<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 Jul 1821 in Lawrence County, Alabama and died on 5 Feb 1876 in Comanche, Texas at age 54.

General Notes: Reason Pickney McCrary descendants in the DAR, but names restricted.

Reason McCrary and his two sons went to Comanche, Texas in 1870. They operated a mercantile store and began the county's first cotton gin (in 1874).

Reason Pinkney married **Sarah PEARSEY**.<sup>5</sup> Sarah was born on 25 Aug 1823 in Lawrence County, AL and died on 9 Jul 1908 in Comanche, Texas at age 84.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 135 M i. **James Madison McCRARY, (2Nd Of The Name)** was born in Jun 1845 in Alabama and died on 11 Aug 1932 in Comanche, Texas at age 87.

James Madison married **Barbara Ella Saphronia GRIFFITH** (d. 31 Jan 1920).

- + 136 M ii. **(Another Son) McCRARY**.

**87. Irvin Patterson McCRARY** (*Matthew*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas (Jr.)*, (*Moved To Lawrence Co, Al*)<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1823 in Alabama.

**88. Thomas Marion McCRARY** (*Matthew*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas (Jr.)*, (*Moved To Lawrence Co, Al*)<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1826 in Alabama.

General Notes: Thomas Marion born 1826 became an attorney and moved to Sevier Co, Ark...

**89. Matthew Pollard McCRARY** (*Matthew*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas (Jr.)*, (*Moved To Lawrence Co, Al*)<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1828.

**90. Lyman Beecher McCRARY** (*Matthew*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas (Jr.)*, (*Moved To Lawrence Co, Al*)<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 5 Sep 1830 and died on 2 Aug 1916 at age 85.

General Notes: Lyman Beecher born 1830 settled in Cannon County Tenn and practiced medicine. The following appeared in the Life and Legend of Lawrence County, AL. "Lyman Beecher McCrary, physician and Confederate soldier, was born September 1830 near Courtland, of Scotch-Irish descent, son of Matthew and Mary C. McCrary, who had emigrated from South Carolina in 1806.

## Descendants of Thomas McCRARY, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)

His grandfather, Thomas McCrary, Jr., and great-grandfather, had fought in the Revolutionary War. Dr. McCrary attended school at Irving College in Warren County, Tennessee, graduating in about 1852. He studied medicine at the University of Virginia at Charlottesville and also at the University of Nashville, graduating at the latter in 1855.

He was married to Miss Martha Permelia Martin February 28, 1856, and to this union eight children were born, the first four dying in infancy. Those reaching manhood were Lee Holland, Mayne Bernard, Lynwood Martin and Mercer William.

The physician practiced medicine in Alabama and in Tennessee from 1856 to 1861, enlisted in the Confederate army as a surgeon and was assigned to Carnes Battery December 31, 1861 at the Battle of Stone's River. He served throughout the war and died August 2, 1916."

Lyman Beecher married **Martha MARTIN**.

General Notes: Children of Lyman McCrary and Martha Martin were:

i. Lee Holland McCrary, born November 04, 1866. ii. Mayne Bernard McCrary, born July 31, 1868 in Alabama; died January 06, 1956. iii. Linwood Martin McCrary, born April 26, 1873. iv. William Mercer McCrary, born August 04, 1878. v. Linnie Lute McCrary. vi. Mary Amanda McCrary. vii. Matthew McCrary. viii. May Eveline McCrary.

**91. Mary Cassandra McCRARY, (Died A Child)** (*Matthew<sup>3</sup>, Thomas (Jr.), (Moved To Lawrence Co, Al)<sup>2</sup>, Thomas, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 31 Mar 1833 and died on 8 Dec 1846 at age 13.

**92. America E. McCRARY, (M. Nathan Cook)** (*Matthew<sup>3</sup>, Thomas (Jr.), (Moved To Lawrence Co, Al)<sup>2</sup>, Thomas, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1837 and died in Gonzales, Texas..

**93. John K. McCRARY, (Died A Baby)** (*Matthew<sup>3</sup>, Thomas (Jr.), (Moved To Lawrence Co, Al)<sup>2</sup>, Thomas, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 8 Apr 1840 and died on 20 Nov 1842 at age 2.

**94. James McCRARY** (*Matthew<sup>3</sup>, Thomas (Jr.), (Moved To Lawrence Co, Al)<sup>2</sup>, Thomas, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1845.

**95. Thomas W. McCRARY** (*Matthew<sup>3</sup>, Thomas (Jr.), (Moved To Lawrence Co, Al)<sup>2</sup>, Thomas, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1847.

**96. Loner B. (L.B.) McCRARY** (*Allen<sup>3</sup>, Thomas (Jr.), (Moved To Lawrence Co, Al)<sup>2</sup>, Thomas, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1837 in Alabama and died in Lawrence County, Alabama.

Loner B. (L.B.) married **Miranda Rosanna DANIELS** on 26 Nov 1860 in Lawrence County, AL.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 137 M i. **John Henry McCRARY** was born in Feb 1861 in Alabama and died on 12 Jan 1930 in Norton, Wise County, Virginia at age 68.

John Henry married **Arah Anna PEEBLES** (d. 13 Jan 1957).

+ 138 F ii. **Mary E. McCRARY** was born on 22 Dec 1865 in Alabama and died on 13 Apr 1934 in Vinemont, Cullman County, Alabama at age 68.

Mary E. married **John S. MITCHELL** (d. 22 May 1927) on 19 May 1881.

**97. Turner Goldsmith GREER<sup>5</sup>** (*Josiah GREER, (M. Amelia Goldsmith)<sup>3</sup>, Jane McCRARY<sup>2</sup>, Thomas, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 5 Sep 1836 in Cobb County, GA and died on 12 May 1911 in Roswell, Georgia at age 74.

Turner Goldsmith married **Cordelia Robinson JOHNSTON, (2Nd Wife Of Turner Greer)** on 29 Oct 1879. Cordelia Robinson was born on 11 Feb 1851 in Montgomery County, Arkansas and died on 5 Jul 1926 in Roswell, Georgia at age 75.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 139 F i. **Katherine GREER, (Mrs. Tonnell)**.



## Descendants of Thomas McCRARY, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)

**98. Jesse Thomas McCRARY** (*Catherine GREER, (M. Moses Mccrary)<sup>3</sup>, Jane McCRARY<sup>2</sup>, Thomas, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)<sup>1</sup>*) was born from 1827 to 1828 in Greenville County, S.C. and died on 22 Mar 1862 in Charleston, South Carolina at age 34.

General Notes: Lt. McCrary – Lt. Jesse McCrary – Company I, Sixteenth South Carolina.

February 17, 1862, Samuel McKittrick wrote to his wife about his arrival in Columbia, SC, where he found Lt. Jesse McCrary there with measles, who was "doing very well, he is mending so he can go home in a few days;" Lt. McCrary gave "a good account of the treatment at the hospital."

Jesse Thomas married **Lucinda Caroline HOPKINS** in 1858. Lucinda Caroline was born on 12 Jul 1837 in Lauren County, SC and died on 20 Feb 1880 in Greenville County, S.C. at age 42.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 140 F i. **Florence McCRARY** was born on 31 Oct 1859 in Greenville County, S.C. and died on 29 Sep 1902 in Prosperity, South Carolina at age 42.

Florence married **Robert Henry RUSSELL** (d. 16 Jul 1914) on 3 May 1881.

**99. Jane M. GREER** (*Moses GREER, (M. Frances Read)<sup>3</sup>, Jane McCRARY<sup>2</sup>, Thomas, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1823 in South Carolina and died in Gilmore County, Georgia.

General Notes: Jane Greer was Anderson Stephens' second wife.

Jane M. married **Anderson STEPHENS** on 17 Jan 1884 in Pickens County, Georgia. Anderson was born in 1821 in South Carolina.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 141 M i. **James M. STEPHENS** was born in 1854 in Dawsonville, GA and died on 18 Oct 1939 in Pickens County, Georgia at age 85.

**100. Levi Manning GREER** (*Moses GREER, (M. Frances Read)<sup>3</sup>, Jane McCRARY<sup>2</sup>, Thomas, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 23 Dec 1827 and died on 29 Mar 1896 in Ellijay, Gilmer County, Georgia at age 68.

Levi Manning married **Priscilla Jane ELLINGTON** on 6 Jan 1856. Priscilla Jane was born on 2 Sep 1834 in Gilmer County, Georgia and died on 13 Sep 1885 in Ellijay, Gilmer County, Georgia at age 51.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 142 M i. **Jerome Frank GREER** was born on 31 Dec 1876 in Georgia and died [after 27 Jan 1920] in Ellijay, Gilmer County, Georgia at age 43.

Jerome Frank married **Martha LONG** (d. [after 27 Jan 1920]) on 2 Feb 1902 in Gilmer County, Georgia.

**101. Nancy McCRARY** (*Thomas Elmore<sup>3</sup>, Moses<sup>2</sup>, Thomas, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1830.

**102. Lucinda Caroline McCRARY** (*Thomas Elmore<sup>3</sup>, Moses<sup>2</sup>, Thomas, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1831.

**103. Christopher Columbus McCRARY** (*Thomas Elmore<sup>3</sup>, Moses<sup>2</sup>, Thomas, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1833.

**104. Gennety Eveline McCRARY** (*Thomas Elmore<sup>3</sup>, Moses<sup>2</sup>, Thomas, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1834 and died in 1858 at age 24.

**105. Mary E. McCRARY** (*Thomas Elmore<sup>3</sup>, Moses<sup>2</sup>, Thomas, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1835.

## Descendants of Thomas McCRARY, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)

**106. Thomas Jefferson McCRARY** (*Thomas Elmore*<sup>3</sup>, *Moses*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*, \* (*Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor*)<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1837 and died in 1922 at age 85.

**107. Moses McCRARY** (*Thomas Elmore*<sup>3</sup>, *Moses*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*, \* (*Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor*)<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1838.

**108. James Madison McCRARY, -C.S.A. (Died While Prisoner, Civil War)**<sup>5</sup> (*Thomas Elmore*<sup>3</sup>, *Moses*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*, \* (*Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor*)<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 Apr 1839 in Pickens County, Alabama, died on 4 Mar 1865 in Camp Chase, Ohio at age 25, and was buried in Camp Chase Confederate Cemetery, Camp Chase, OH.

General Notes: James Madison McCrary has descendants in the DAR, but the names are restricted.

Civil War Prisoner of War Records, 1861-1865 Name: James M McCrary Side: Confederate Roll: M918\_1 Roll Title: Register of Confederate Soldiers, Sailors, and Citizens who Died in Federal Prisons and Military Hospitals in the North, 1861-1865

U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006 about James M McCrary Name: James M McCrary Service Info.: CPL INFANTRY CONFEDERATE STATES Death Date: 4 Mar 1865 Cemetery: Camp Chase Confederate Cemetery Cemetery Address: 2900 Sullivan Ave Columbus, OH 43204 Buried At: Section 0 Site 1539

James Madison married **Mary Elizabeth BROOKS** on 20 Sep 1860 in Pickens County, Alabama. Mary Elizabeth was born on 1 Jul 1842 and died on 13 Jun 1924 in Pickens County, Alabama at age 81.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 143 M i. **John Edwin McCRARY** was born on 2 Oct 1861 in Pickens County, Alabama and died on 8 Feb 1949 in Pickens County, Alabama at age 87.

John Edwin married **Mary Lou KEATING** (d. 30 Mar 1930) on 30 Dec 1883 in Pickens County, Alabama.

+ 144 F ii. **Genetta Evaline McCRARY** was born in Feb 1863 in Reform, Pickens County, Alabama and died in Jun 1925 in Pickens County, Alabama at age 62.

**109. George Davis SMITH** (*Sophia McCRARY*<sup>3</sup>, *George B.*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*, \* (*Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor*)<sup>1</sup>) was born on 7 Jun 1823 in Laurens County, South Carolina and died on 5 May 1895 in Glenn Springs, SC at age 71.

George Davis married **Susan BRAGG, (George Smith's 2Nd Wife)**.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 145 F i. **Cora W. SMITH** was born on 16 Jan 1857.

Cora W. married **Charlie D. CHAPMAN** on 27 Jan 1881.

**110. Christopher C. FERGUSON** (*Lucinda McCRARY*<sup>3</sup>, *George B.*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*, \* (*Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor*)<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 Mar 1837 and died on 8 Jan 1876 at age 38.

Christopher C. married **Ara Anna HEWETT** on 5 Sep 1865. Ara Anna was born on 6 Feb 1848.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 146 M i. **Chas Madison FERGUSON** was born on 9 Jun 1866.

Chas Madison married **Frances Beulah BUSH** on 25 Dec 1893.

**111. F. A. FERGUSON** (*Lucinda McCRARY*<sup>3</sup>, *George B.*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*, \* (*Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor*)<sup>1</sup>) was born in May 1839 and died on 13 Nov 1901 at age 62.

General Notes: Second wife of W.S. Gregory per DAR databse.

F. A. married **W.S. GREGORY**. W.S. was born on 21 Mar 1821 and died on 10 Jun 1901 at age 80.

## Descendants of Thomas McCRARY, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)

The child from this marriage was:

+ 147 F i. **Fanny GREGORY, (Mrs. Browning).**<sup>5</sup>

### Fifth Generation (Great Great-Grandchildren)

**112. Mary Jane YOUNG** (*Mannon G[Reen] YOUNG*<sup>4</sup>, *George (Jr.) YOUNG*<sup>3</sup>, *Elizabeth McCRARY*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 Mar 1843 in South Carolina, died on 29 Aug 1898 in Arkansas at age 55, and was buried in Little Piney Grove Methodist Cemetery, Bingen, Ark. Another name for Mary Jane was Molly.

General Notes: Mary "Molly" Jane Young, born March 10, 1843 in SC, died Aug 29, 1898 in Arkansas, buried Little Piney Grove Methodist Cemetery, Bingen, Ark, married 1) John Beverly Scoggin circa 1859-60 in Hempstead Co, Arkansas, the son of James Walker and Sarah Griggs (Greene) Scoggin. He was born June 22, 1838 in Morgan Co, MO; died May 6, 1862 (during the Civil War, while serving in the Confederate Army), Sevier Co, Ark.

Molly married 2) C[alvin?] H. H. Haislip. They had issue:

1) John M. Haislip, died 1936 in Little Rock, Ark; married Katheryn Brainard, who resided, 1963, in Van Nuys, CA. John had issue a daughter, Dorothy "Dolly" Haislip who married Warner A. Williams, and they resided 1967 in Panorama City, California. 2) Calvin Haislip, worked for the Chicago Tribune, no issue. 3) Frances Haislip, married 1) Jim Wilson, married 2) Clinton A. Bowen. Issue: a) Haislip Wilson; b) Glen Bowen; c) Richard Bowen

Mary Jane married **John Beverly SCOGGIN**.

**113. Emaliza "Emma" Frances Green YOUNG** (*Mannon G[Reen] YOUNG*<sup>4</sup>, *George (Jr.) YOUNG*<sup>3</sup>, *Elizabeth McCRARY*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 Feb 1845 in South Carolina and died on 11 Jan 1894 in Bingen, Arkansas at age 48. Another name for Emaliza "Emma" Frances Green was Emma.

General Notes: Emaliza "Emma" Frances Green Young, was born February 16, 1845 in SC; died January 11, 1894 in Bingen, Arkansas. Married Dr. James Rufus Wolff on August 25, 1863 in Hempstead Co, Ark. Dr. Wolff was the son of George F. and Martha (Roland) Wolff of Laurens Co, SC. He was born Dec. 29, 1836 in Laurens Co, Ark; died Jan 14, 1921 in Bingen, Ark. (Note: It was Dr. Wolff who renamed the little community in which he lived, changing it from Ozan to Bingen, quite probably for the place in Germany from whence came his grandfather. Dr. Wolff, besides being an M.D., was also a prosperous merchant and postmaster of Bingen. There appears an interesting sketch concerning him and his family in Biographical and Historical Memoirs of Southern Arkansas (Goodspeed, 1890), page 450, and in the same volume, at page 384, there appeared this:

"Bingen, 18 miles north by a little west of Washington, contains a general store, drug store, grocery, printing press and office, grist-mil, cotton-gin and wool-carding mill, all owned by Dr. J.R. Wolff..." The village also contains a Methodist and a Baptist Church and the Bingen Academy. It was founded by Dr. Wolff in 1871. The Bingen Social Visitor (newspaper) was established by Dr. Wolff, its present editor and proprietor, in 1884..." It is clear that Dr. Wolff was an amazing man! After his death, his business interests were taken over by his son, George Rufus Wolff, and subsequently by his grandson, Rufus Davis Wolff, who still operates the little general store in Bingen, and until recently, when Bingen lost its post office, was also the third generation of postmasters there. Besides this general store, there is now nothing left of Bingen except for a handful of homes and the cemeteries where a number of our ancestors repose.

Issue of Dr. J.R. and Emma Young Wolff, all born in Bingen, Arkansas:

1) infant son Wolff, b. April 9, 1864, died April 10, 1864

2) Milton Young Wolff, b. Jan 13, 1868, died May 28, 1927, married Lulie Sanger, who was b. Jan 1, 1875, died March 21, 1908. They had issue:

a) Mary Emma Wolff, b. July 28, 1895, died Dec 18, 1918, married John Tinsley and had issue one child who died a baby: James Harold Tinsley, b. June 13, 1918, died September 13, 1918.

b) Billie Wolff, b. Oct. 22, 1896, resided 1966 in Los Angeles, CA, married Lewis England, deceased, no issue.

c) Irene Wolff, b. March 22, 1898, resided 1966 in Bingen, Ark; married Henry Young Daugherty, who was b. Feb 16, 1888, died March 10, 1960, had issue 1) an infant son who was born and died Oct 30, 1924; and 2) Virginia Daugherty, married James A. Smith and they resided 1966 in Burbank, CA

d) Richard Wolff, born April 30, 1899, married Ivole page, had issue:

i) James Richard Wolff

ii) Crystal Wolff married James Massey

e) Infant daughter, b. 1901

f) Jeff Davis Wolff, n. Nov 20, 1902; resided 1966 in Bingen, Ark

g) Infant son Wolff born 1904

h) Infant daughter Wolff born 1906

3) George Rufus Wolff, b. Nov 22, 1870, died Feb. 26, 1953, Bingen, Arkansas, married Mary Elizabeth Davis on Feb 14, 1895. Mary

## Descendants of Thomas McCRARY, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)

was the daughter of John and Emily (Haynes) Davis. She was a twin and was born Nov. 24, 1871, and died Sept 20, 1948 in Bingen, Ark. They had issue:

- a) infant daughter Wolff, born and died May 28, 1898
- b) Inez Wolff, b. March 12, 1900, married Ricks Strong, and had adopted a child, named: George Rufus Strong
- c) Rufus Davis Wolff, b. June 11, 1903 in Bingen, Ark, resided 1967 in Bingen. Operated the general store founded by his grandfather, and was postmaster there, until the office was eliminated. Married Cora Louise Reed, on August 10, 1946, daughter of Arthur and Anne E. (Hayden) Reed. She was born Sept 22, 1907, Nashville, Arkansas, and was long a school teacher. They had issue an infant daughter who died April 1948, and an adopted son, Ellison Wolff.
- d) Jo Wolff, born Nov. 13, 1906, married Tarleton Redden, and had issue a son, Charles Rufus Redden.

4) Lexus "Lex" Eugene Wolff, born March 14, 1873, died June 10, 1939, married Martha L. Davis, the twin sister of Mary Elizabeth (Davis) Wolff. She was born Nov. 24, 1971, died April 30, 1947. Lex and Mary had issue:

- a) Houston Wolff, b. August 24, 1895, died April 5, 1958, married Rubye Sue Topp, who died Oct 1, 1949
- b) Edith Wolff, b. Feb 5, 1898, died a baby August 27, 1898.
- c) Frank Wolff, b. August 16, 1899; he drowned Dec 11, 1923, unmarried
- d) Louise Wolff, b. June 18, 1904, died April 22, 1954, married Sam Dudley
- e) Paul Wolff, b. Dec 14, 1909, died May 29, 1928, unmarried
- f) Annie Marie Wolff, b. Oct 29, 1909, died a child on July 11, 1912

5) Hugh Walter Wolff, born September 27, 1878, died July 26, 1948, Mineral Springs, Arkansas; married Jessie Mae Bryant on Dec. 14, 1899 in Bingen, Ark; the daughter of George Emmett and Zerelda Rosalba (Holt) Bryant. Jessie Mae was born Feb. 13, 1878, died Jan 18, 1962 in Mineral Spring. They had issue, all born in Mineral Spring, Arkansas:

- a) Frances Rose Wolff, b. April 1, 1902; married James Allen Garrett on Aug 27, 1925 in Mineral Springs, they divorced. She was a teacher in Corpus Christi, Texas in 1966. They had issue:
  - i) Jeanne Garrett, b. August 4, 1927, married John Keller, divorced. She resided in Ohio in 1966, and they had issue 1) Frances Mary Keller, b. April 16, 1946; 2) Martha Jane Keller, twin, b. April 12, 1952; 3) Margaret Harris Keller, twin, b. April 12, 1952; and
  - 4) John William Keller, b. Sept. 1, 1956
  - ii) James Allen Garret, Jr., b. Jan 16, 1930; married Jo Ann Hayden. Resided 1966 in Bastrop, LA. They had issue: 1) Martha Ann Garrett, b. Aug 31, 1950; 2) Jamie Hayden Garrett, b. April 12, 1953; and 3) Margaret Rose Garrett, b. August 5, 1956
- b) Emmett Rufus Wolff, born October 1905, unmarried
- c) Hugh Mae Wolff, b. March 16, 1911; died January 18, 1970 in Austin, TX. Married William Orr Huie, on Aug 27, 1935, the son of Robert w. and Minnie Bell (Smith) Huie. William was born Sept 15, 1911, in Arkadelphia, Ark. He was Professor of Law at University of Texas in 1970. They had issue: 1) William Orr Huie, Jr., b. March 5, 1943 in Washington, DC, and 2) Robert Wolff Huie, b. Oct. 29, 1946 in Austin, TX.
- d) William Walter Wolff, b. Feb. 3, 1914, married Alice Mills, and had issue a daughter, Betty Jane Wolff, born January 9, 1946 in Mineral Springs, Ark; married William Tabler on Jan 30, 1965

6) Mary Florence Wolff, died a baby, born Dec 26, 1880, died Sept 19, 1881

7) Flora Emma Wolff, born August 27, 1882, resided in 1966 in Bingen, Ark; married Ernest Knight on Nov. 17, 1909. He was born Dec 27, 1872, living in 1966. They had issue:

- a) Rufus William Knight, married Jessie McGee, and had issue 1) Beth Knight who married Joseph Richard Ahlers and had two children, Debra and Richard Ahlers; and 2) Rufus Knight.
- b) Ernestine Knight, married Griffin Latimer and had issue a son, Michael Latimer

8) Lillie Orthello Wolff, born December 12, 1885, resided 1966 in Mineral Springs, Ark., married Joseph Cornelius Kent in December 1910, and had issue a son:

- a) Cornelius Kent, married 1) Fay Stringer, and 2) Elaine Lambert. No issue

Emaliza "Emma" Frances Green married (**Dr.**), **James Rufus WOLFF**.

**114. George Ross YOUNG** (*Mannon G[Reen] YOUNG<sup>4</sup>, George (Jr.) YOUNG<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth McCRARY<sup>2</sup>, Thomas, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)<sup>1</sup>*) died on 25 Jul 1883.

**115. Duckett YOUNG** (*Mannon G[Reen] YOUNG<sup>4</sup>, George (Jr.) YOUNG<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth McCRARY<sup>2</sup>, Thomas, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)<sup>1</sup>*).

**116. Mary Ann Frances YOUNG** (*Mannon G[Reen] YOUNG<sup>4</sup>, George (Jr.) YOUNG<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth McCRARY<sup>2</sup>, Thomas, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)<sup>1</sup>*).

General Notes: Mary Ann Frances Young married George Pringle Copeland. Identified issue was John Rhett Copeland who married Mary "Mamie" E. Hunter.

**117. John Christopher YOUNG** (*Mannon G[Reen] YOUNG<sup>4</sup>, George (Jr.) YOUNG<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth McCRARY<sup>2</sup>, Thomas, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)<sup>1</sup>*).

## Descendants of Thomas McCRARY, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)

**118. George F. YOUNG<sup>7</sup>** (*George Christopher YOUNG<sup>4</sup>, Mary (Polly) YOUNG<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth McCRARY<sup>2</sup>, Thomas, \** (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)<sup>1</sup>).

General Notes: Exceptions 5, 6, 7, 8, and 10 in the court case against their uncle, William Young, with regards to their grandfather Samuel Young's estate... refer to the title of the W. R. Young tract and the counter-claim set up in reference to the rents and profits of said tract while in possession of the plaintiff. We will consider first the counter-claim for rent. It appears that this tract of land was at one time the property of W. R. Young, and after his death was conveyed by some process, the validity of which is in dispute between the plaintiff and the defendants, to Samuel Young, and was conveyed by William Young, who claimed under the will of Samuel Young, to the defendants, George F. and Mary L., "as tenants in common." Assuming, for the purposes of this case, so far as the question of rent is concerned, that the title of Wm. R. Young has passed to Samuel Young, and that Samuel Young's title has passed to defendants, George F. and Mary L., under the deed made by William Young, and that there has been no valid conveyance of the W. R. Young tract to plaintiff, the title remains in George F. Young and Mary Young Garlington, "as tenants in common." They have this title if any, and no other.

**119. Mary L. YOUNG** (*George Christopher YOUNG<sup>4</sup>, Mary (Polly) YOUNG<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth McCRARY<sup>2</sup>, Thomas, \** (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)<sup>1</sup>).

**120. Margaret Elizabeth BATTLE** (*Mary Elizabeth McCRARY, \*<sup>4</sup>, Thomas, \* ((Maj.))<sup>3</sup>, Matthew, \*<sup>2</sup>, Thomas, \** (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)<sup>1</sup>) was born on 2 Nov 1838 in Madison Co, AL and died on 3 Sep 1878 at age 39.

Margaret Elizabeth married **Rhoda Van HORTON**.

**121. Emma Jane BATTLE, \*** (*Mary Elizabeth McCRARY, \*<sup>4</sup>, Thomas, \* ((Maj.))<sup>3</sup>, Matthew, \*<sup>2</sup>, Thomas, \** (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 Aug 1840 in Meridianville, (Madison County), AL, died on 7 Jun 1882 in Lawrence County, AL at age 41, and was buried in Hampton Family Cemetery, Leighton, AL.

General Notes: The Family Bible of Manoah Bostick Hampton & Cynthia Mitchell, states "Manoah B. Hampton Jr was married to Emma Jane Battle - 31st May 1860."

1880 United States Federal Census about Emma J. Hampton Name: Emma J. Hampton Home in 1880: Lawrence, Alabama Age: 40 Estimated birth year: abt 1840 Birthplace: Alabama Relation to head-of-household: Wife Spouse's name: Manoah Father's birthplace: NC Mother's birthplace: AL Neighbors: View others on page Occupation: Housekeeper Marital Status: Married Household Members: Name Age Manoah Hampton 45 Emma J. Hampton 40 Cintha M. Hampton 19 Liza B. Hampton 16 Thomas Hampton 15 Emma Hampton 10 Matilda Hampton 6 Manoah Hampton 2 Lige Hampton 20 Alford Hampton 20 Liza Mullens 35 Frank Mullens 7 Lilyain Mullens 4 George Mullens 3 George A. Hampton 30 Argustus Hampton 10 Ernest Hampton 4 Cally Hampton 2

[Her funeral invitation shared by Kathy Hassenpflug, who has family documents contained in the Family Bible of Manoah B. Hampton & Cynthia Mitchell Hampton]

"The friends and acquaintances of Mrs. M.B. Hampton are requested to attend her burial the residence of M.B. Hampton tomorrow evening 4 o'clock. June 7th 1882."

Mrs. Betty Aldrige Bostwick obtained Affidavits regarding the inscriptions found on graves sites in Colbert County, Alabama:

"Know all men by these presents: The undersigned, being duly sworn, depose and saith: that on to-wit: March 2, 1968, in the presence of each other they visited the Hampton Place in Colbert County, Alabama, (presently farmed by J. H. Johnson) situate north of Leighton, Alabama; and the undersigned while there did view, and Betty A Bostwick did abstract, the following information from tombstones in the cemetery there situate on said Hampton Place."

EMMA JANE HAMPTON Daughter of JOSIAH and ELIZA BATTLE Born in Madison County, Ala Aug 17, 1840 Married M. B. Hampton, Jr. May 31st, 1860 Departed this life in Lawrence County, Ala. June 7, 1882

Emma Jane married **Capt., Manoah Bostick (Ii) HAMPTON, \*(C.S.A.)** on 31 May 1860 in Meridianville, AL, son of **Manoah Bostick HAMPTON, \*** and **Cynthia MITCHELL, \***. Manoah Bostick (Ii) was born on 16 Apr 1835 in Leighton, Colbert County, AL, died on 2 Mar 1915 in Leighton, AL at age 79, and was buried in Hampton Family Cemetery, Leighton, AL.

General Notes: The Family Bible of Manoah Bostick Hampton & Cynthia Mitchell, states "Manoah Bostick Hampton was born April 16th 1835."

# Descendants of Thomas McCRARY, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)

Per Dr. Justin Glenn: Manoah Bostic[k] Hampton II [b. near Leighton in Colbert Co., Ala., April 16, 1835; attended U. of N.C.; joined the Confederate army in 1862 and was commissioned 1st Lt., Co. H, 35th Ala. Inf. Subsequently he was commissioned capt. and raised a co. of cavalry, which became Co. B, 11th Ala. Cav., CSA. Though badly wounded at the battle of Corinth, he recovered and rejoined his regt., in which he served until the end of the war. He res. in Leighton, Ala., where he was active in Camp Fred A. Ashford, UCV, and where he d. March 2, 1915. He is not to be confused with the identically named Confederate soldier who served as pvt., Co. K., 1st (Turney's) Tenn. Inf., CSA].

11th Ala Cav.-Co. B., CSA & Manoah B. HAMPTON

Response by Mr. Alan Pitts: "There are a few details about this officer's career which should be corrected. First, Hampton was seriously wounded at Corinth MS, Oct. 3, 1862, as 1st Lt. of Co. "H", 35th Alabama Regiment. The company organized on Mar. 12, 1862, at Moulton, Ala., and mustered into Confederate service at LaGrange College, Apr. 12, 1862. Company commissions are dated Mar. 6, 1862. He did not return to this regiment, but appears to have resigned due to wounds.

Julian's Alabama Cavalry Battalion Under command of Capt. W. R. Julian. Participate in pursuit of Streight's raid, Tuscumbia, Ala., to Rome, Ga., April 27 to May 3. Included Battle of Day's Gap, Sand Mt. and Black Warrior Cr., Ala., April 30 to May 1. Julian's Battalion, Alabama Cavalry: Vol. XXIII, Part 2--(961) In Roddey's brigade, General Wheeler's corps, August 10, 1863. No. 53--(501) Same.

While recovering Hampton helped to recruit and organize a cavalry company in Lauderdale County. This company was accepted in Confederate service at Centre Star, Ala., Mar. 12, 1863. Members served with Julian's Alabama Cavalry Battalion until June 1863. During that month Col. Jeffrey Forrest's Cavalry Regiment organized in the Tennessee Valley, composed of the unorganized battalions of Maj. George L. Baxter and Capt. William R. Julian.

Second, Hampton never served with the 11th Alabama Cavalry. He resigned his commission on Jan. 1, 1864, and was followed by Thomas E. Barner as captain. Hampton's former cavalry command became Company "D" of Williams' Alabama Cavalry Battalion on Feb. 1, 1864. In September of 1864, cavalry battalions originally led by Majors Williams and Warren merged to form the 11th Alabama Cavalry. Capt. Barner continued in command of Co. "G", 11th Alabama Cavalry, until May 1865 when members were paroled at Pond Spring, Ala.

Please reply if you are interested in copies of this officer's service records."

[M.B. Hampton is certainly on the muster rolls of the 11th Alabama Cavalry, so I cannot confirm the remarks of Mr. Pitts]

<http://www.tarleton.edu/~kjones/alcav.html#11th-Cav> <ftp://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/al/military/11ala.txt>

35th Alabama Infantry Regiment:

The 35th Alabama Infantry Regiment was organized at Lagrange, 12 March 1862, with about 750 men recruited from Franklin, Lauderdale, Lawrence, Limestone, and Madison counties. Ordered to Corinth, it was there brigaded under Gen'l John C. Breckinridge. It followed that officer to Louisiana and took part in the attack on Baton Rouge, losing 4 k and 21 w. It was part of the force with which Gen'l Earl Van Dorn assaulted Corinth; casualties were heavy. Placed under Gen'l James Buford, the regiment was under fire at the first bombardment of Port Hudson. It passed some time in that vicinity, and in May 1863, the regiment was engaged at Baker's Creek with light loss. Escaping the perils of Vicksburg by following Gen'l William W. Loring out of the battle, the 35th was soon after sent to the Army of Tennessee; but in February 1864 went back to Mississippi to confront Union Gen'l William T. Sherman's advance.

11th ALABAMA CAVALRY:

Also known as the 10th Alabama (Burtwell's) Cavalry Regiment. The nucleus of this regiment was a command that served for some time under Col. Jeffrey E. Forrest, Forrest's Cavalry Regiment, also called the 4th Cavalry Regiment. The command was increased to a regiment, and re-organized by transferring 4 Tennessee companies to the 18th Tennessee Cavalry and by sending 5 Alabama companies to Warren's and Moreland's cavalry battalions. The 11th Alabama Cavalry Regiment was organized by the consolidation of Warren's and William's cavalry battalions on 14 January 1865, comprising men from Franklin, Lauderdale, Limestone, and Morgan counties. It was with Forrest in the attack on Athens and Sulphur Trestle, and in the fight at Pulaski, losing very severely in casualties on the expedition. The regiment rendered effective service to Gen. John Bell Hood. It was part of Philip Dale Roddy's force at Montevallo, and was in front of Union Gen'l James Wilson's column to Selma; At the assault on the works there, the Eleventh was in the trenches, and nearly all its men retired therefrom, as the part of the line held by them was not assailed. The regiment laid down its arms at Decatur in May, 1865.

Field and staff officers: Col. John Robertson Bedford Burtwell (Lauderdale); Lt. Col. John F. Doan (MS); Major Melville W. Sale; and Adjutant David H. Halsey (Franklin)

Hampton, J. G.                      Co. D                      Private Hampton, M. B.                      Co. D                      Captain Hampton, W. M.  
Co. D                      Private

# Descendants of Thomas McCRARY, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)

November, 2003 - The confusion of the two "Manoah B. Hampton's":

Email from Ginga Mylius to Betty Bostwick:

"I was at the library downtown today, and found where Manoah B. Hampton was listed in the "Alabama Census of Confederate Soldiers 1907, Colbert County Alabama" On page 6 for Colbert County, this book states:

#46 HAMPTON, Manoah Baslie, present address Leighton, AL., b. Apr 16, 1835 at Leighton, Lawrence Co., AL., first entered service as a Private on Apr 6, 1863 at LaGrange in the 35th AL. Inf., Co B and continued until Jan. 1864, when was commissioned to raise a Cav. Co. Re-enlisted as a Captain on Feb. 1, 1864 at Bainbridge, AL in the 11th AL Cav., Co. B and continued until Apr. 1865. Was paroled at Pondsprings, AL."

THE ONLY THING WRONG WITH THIS IS THEY HAVE HIS MIDDLE NAME WRONG~!~! But it is definitely OUR Manoah. They have his birth date exactly right, and of course he was living in Leighton, where he died in 1915.

I'll explain more.....

I pulled the microfilm for the 11th Alabama Cavalry, and there he was~!

M. B. Hampton was most definitely a Captain in the 11th Reg't Alabama Cav. There are several copies of Confederate Army documents whereby he signed a Requisition for Forage to obtain supplies for his men. They were in the Tuscumbia area at this time. Also in the same Regiment were W. M. HAMPTON (Private) and J. G. HAMPTON (Private). I will go out on a limb, and assume there are relations of Manoah's.

Second..... I then found information on the OTHER Manoah B. Hampton~! IN ARKANSAS~!!!!

This Manoah B. Hampton was the son of James M. and Melissa (Owen) Hampton.... (NOT OURS, whose father was also Manoah~! and whose mother was Cynthia Mitchell) This Manoah, son of James, WAS a Private in Company K, Turney's Regiment, First Tennessee.

----- Christian Faith and the New Psychology By David Ambrose Murray

Mr. Sanders when in his trance state used to make memoranda in a book of many things which he saw and of which he had no recollection when he came out of the state. On one occasion a deranged woman had escaped from her home about seven miles from where Mr. Sanders was staying. After her friends had searched for some time and found no information of her one of them came to the house where he was staying. On looking over his book he found a memorandum of a deranged woman having been at a certain house at a certain hour, and said that by going there they could get track of her. They did so and got on track of her and later found her. The following night in his trance state Mr. Sanders reported that the woman was found, and next morning the report was found to be true. This was certified to by Captain M. B. Hampton, a member of the Alabama legislature, at whose house Mr. Sanders was staying at the time. Captain Hampton also relates a number of other equally significant incidents.

X+Y=Z, Or, The Sleeping Preacher of North Alabama By G. W. Mitchell

THE SLEEPING PREACHER TELLS ABOUT THE ATTEMPTED OXEN TRADE. "On another occasion a man, by the name of Eckerberger, came to my house early one morning for the purpose of buying a yoke of oxen. I wished to sell a wagon also with them ; but as he did not want the wagon, we failed to make the trade. I returned to the room where Dr. Sanders was lying in bed, in one of his sleeps. He immediately asked me why I did not make the trade with that ' Ugly bugger ; 'thus facetiously naming Mr. Eckerberger. I replied ' you seem to know as much about it as I do ; so you can tell why.' He then stated all the propositions I made, and the reasons that influenced my mind in reference to the matter, which prevented the trade; and I am confident no one reported to him the conversation I had with Mr. Eckerberger, or even heard it at all. "M. B. HAMPTON." "

I certify that I was present, and witnessed the facts set forth in the foregoing statements of my husband, or heard them spoken of by him when they occurred, in reference to the instances where I was not present. "MRS. M. B. HAMPTON."

Captain Hampton is a prominent farmer, and a member of the Alabama Legislature. ----- In The American Stud Book, Mares: VASHTI, br. M. foaled 1862, bred and owned by M.B. HAMPTON, Alabama. By Commodore. 1st dam imported Albion. 2nd dam by imported Glencoe, etc. Continued from Vol 2, page 380. Produce: 1872, ch. C. Chancellor Speak by Little Wonder (Trotter); 1875, b. c. Shoestring by Gen. Rosseau. No others reported. -----

1870 United States Federal Census > Alabama > Lawrence > Township 4 Range 9 M.B. Hampton, age 35, farmer Emma J., age 30 Cynthia, age 9 Mary E., age 7 Thomas M., age 5 Emma B., age 1 Fleming Hampton, black male, age 14, domestic servant Brown Hampton, black male, age 12, domestic servant -----

Montgomery Advertiser, September 6, 1909: "Condition of Cotton Show No Improvement: Colbert Gets First Bale, Tuscumbia, Sept

## Descendants of Thomas McCRARY, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)

5: The first bale of cotton of the present crop in Colbert County is reported to have been ginned and sold to CAPTAIN M.B. HAMPTON on whose plantation it was raised by a negro named Abe Newsome, last Wednesday morning, September 1. The bale weighed [563?] pounds, and brought 12 cents.

Montgomery Advertiser, September 18, 1910: "Colbert for Good Roads. Tuscumbia, Sept 17: Probate Judge Simpson has appointed the following well-known citizens of Colbert County to represent the county at the convention of the Alabama Good Roads Convention to be held in Birmingham, October 12, 13, and 14; viz: M.B. HAMPTON, Russell Hurley, F.W. McCormack, A.H. Grissom, C.C. Jeffries, Fred Strait, Richard Alexander, W.T. Norman (etc)...."

Montgomery Advertiser, September 30, 1912, "Farmers Far Behind with Gins Running Half Time; Cotton Crop Estimated One-Third Off." [There is a very long article, only a portion quoted]: "Tuscumbia, Alabama, Sept 29, COLBERT COUNTY: Captain M. B. HAMPTON, one of the best farmers and largest planters in the county, as well as one of the closest observers of the crop, gives it as his opinion that the crop is not greater than 60 percent of an average. He bases his estimate on the acreage planted, the stands secured, fruitage, etc. There area few more optimistic, who place the yield at 70, and some who even estimate it at 75." -----

Manoah was educated at the University of North Carolina.

Manoah and Emma Jane lived in Leighton, Alabama and were members of Cumberland Presbyterian Church.

Betty has been to visit their graves (which are on their farm property) in Leighton.

Manoah remarried after his first wife, Emma Jane Battle, died. He left everything to his 2nd wife upon his death. The rest of the family had moved prior to that.

-----

Children from this marriage were:

- + 148 F i. **Cynthia Mitchell HAMPTON, (No Issue)** was born on 12 May 1861 in Huntsville, AL and died on 5 May 1937 in Pasadena/Los Angeles, CA at age 75.

Cynthia Mitchell married **Arthur Wallace SIAS** (d. 2 Aug 1928) on 30 Oct 1907 in White Sulphur Springs, Montana.

- + 149 F ii. **Mary Elizabeth (Lilie) HAMPTON, \*** was born on 6 Sep 1863 in Leighton, AL, died on 23 Jun 1925 in Nashville, TN at age 61, and was buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Bham, AL - Blk 17.

Mary Elizabeth (Lilie) married **Walter Flavius (Sr.) McClure, \*** (d. 24 Jul 1915) on 11 Aug 1885 in West Sedalia (Houstonia), MO.

- + 150 M iii. **Dr., Thomas Mccrary HAMPTON, (No Issue)** was born on 9 Jun 1865 in Leighton, AL and died [after 1942] at age 77.

Thomas Mccrary married **Anne Mackintosh CAMERON** on 7 Oct 1895 in White Sulphur Springs, Montana.<sup>9</sup>

- + 151 F iv. **Emma Battle HAMPTON** was born on 14 Jul 1869 in Leighton, AL and died on 12 Jun 1959 in Los Angeles, CA at age 89.

Emma Battle married **James Theodore WOOD** (d. 29 Mar 1935) on 21 Jul 1894 in White Sulphur Springs, Montana.

- + 152 F v. **Matilda Parberry HAMPTON** was born on 26 Jul 1873, died on 30 Jan 1953 in Helena, Montana at age 79, and was buried in Montana.

Matilda Parberry married **Gideon Kennedy SPENCER** (d. after 1953) on 16 Oct 1902 in White Sulphur Springs, Montana.

- + 153 M vi. **Manoah Bostick (Iii) HAMPTON** was born on 14 Aug 1877 in Alabama and died on 1 Dec 1957 in Los Angeles, CA at age 80.



## Descendants of Thomas McCRARY, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)

Manoah Bostick (Iii) married **Evangeline E. HARTFIELD** (d. 2 Jul 1974) on 16 Nov 1911 in Minnesota.<sup>8</sup>

+ 154 M vii. **Brock Chilton HAMPTON** was born on 15 Sep 1880 and died on 5 Sep 1960 in Los Angeles, CA at age 79.

Brock Chilton married **Anna Edith BOITANO** on 31 Jul 1918 in San Jose, CA.

**122. Jacob William BATTLE** (*Mary Elizabeth McCRARY, \*<sup>4</sup>, Thomas, \* ((Maj.))<sup>3</sup>, Matthew, \*<sup>2</sup>, Thomas, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 21 May 1843 near Huntsville, Alabama, died on 14 Nov 1912 in Huntsville, AL at age 69, and was buried in Maple Hill Cemetery, Huntsville, AL. Another name for Jacob William was Jay (?).

General Notes: The Battle Book: JACOB WILLIAM BATTLE, Huntsville, Alabama, planter, born near Huntsville May 21, 1842, died November 14, 1912; left LaGrange (Ala) Military College in senior year, Feb. 15, 1861, enlisting in C.S.A.; Capt. Co C., 26th Alabama Infantry; transferred Nov. 1864 on account of wounds to Forrest's Cavalry; Baptist; married in Huntsville Jan 30, 1868, Kate Ellis Robinson (b. Dec 1, 1844; d. Huntsville, Jan 5, 1905), daughter of Maj. James Robinson and Sarah Chester Smith.

Children:

1) Bertha Ashleigh Battle, born in Huntsville, AL September 23, 1870; died Phoenix, Arizona, Nov 11, 1914; Baptist; unmarried. 2) James Robinson Battle - Augusta, GA; born Huntsville, Ala, May 6, 1872; died Augusta, GA June 5, 1928; educated Norman School, Winchester, Tenn.; Methodist; married in Huntsville, Alabama Nov 5, 1902, Annie Geron. No children. 3) Katherine Hampton Battle - San Antonio, Texas; born Huntsville, Ala., July 5, 1880; educated Shorter College, Rome, GA; B.A. 1900, Anniston (Ala) College; Baptist; married Huntsville, June 25, 1902, William Thomas Mitchell (born near Selma, April 17, 1872; son of R.J. Mitchell and Julia Latham) 4) Ernest Chester Battle, born Huntsville, Alabama, October 14, 1883 5) Joanna Cullen Battle, born Huntsville, Alabama, September 26, 1884; died San Antonio, Texas, November 21, 1911; educated Ward Seminary, Nashville, TN

1870 CENSUS, Madison County, AL, Township 2 Range 1

Jacob W. BATTLE, age 28, farmer, value of real estate \$12,000/\$900, born in AL Kate E, age 25, born in AL Henrietta Sikia, a 9 yr old black female was living with them. Also living near them were the very large black family of Jackson Battle.

1880 United States Federal Census > Alabama > Madison > Beat 11 > District 215

J.W. BATTLE, age 38, farmer (white) K.E., wife, age 32 B.W. female, age 9 J.R., male, age 7

1900 United States Federal Census > Alabama > Madison > Huntsville > District 100, 502 Randolph Street. J.W.BATTLE, age 56, born May 1844, AL/NC/NC Kate E., age 54, born Dec 1845 B.A., son, age 28, Sept 1871 Jos. R., son, age 27, May 1872 Katherine, daughter, age 19, July 1880 Chester, son, age 16, Oct 1883 Joanna, daughter, age 15, April 1885 Friends Porolee, black female servant, age 35  
----- Vernon Pioneer 23 Feb 1877 Microfilm Ref Call #373 Microfilm Order #M1992.4466  
from The Alabama Department of Archives and History THE VERNON PIONEER

ARTICLE – “PROFITS OF RAISING SHEEP” – from The Huntsville Advocate We have long advocated the policy of North Alabama farmers making less cotton and turning more attention to the raising of stock. Indeed, we think that many would make more money by converting their lands into stock farms, and devoting themselves exclusively to the raising of horses and mules, horned cattle, sheep and hogs. We note with pleasure any step in this direction that comes to our knowledge. Yesterday we met our respected countryman, MR. JACOB W. BATTLE, and in conversation about his farming operations, he told us that, last February, he bought 23 head of sheep at \$3 a head, with 13 lambs thrown in – total cost \$69. Now, he has 56 head, with a prospect of 5 or 6 more by the middle of next month. He has sold 125 pounds wool clippings, unwashed, at 26 cents pound, amounting to \$32.50. The shearing of this year and last will aggregate \$79.30 – in other words paying the original cost of the sheep and \$10.20 over. The total cost of keeping the sheep a year he estimates at \$10.50. So that will start the second year with his sheep paid for; and the future increased clippings, less than 35 cents per head for keeping them a year will be clear profit. The wool, unwashed, brings 26 cents, and washed 33 cents a pound. His sheep are a cross of the Southdown and Cotswold on the common breed. He has procured a full blood Southdown ram. He says the Southdowns will thrive on what the common breed would starve. -----

November 17, 1912, Montgomery Advertiser: "JACOB W. BATTLE. Huntsville, AL, Nov 16. After an illness of several months with a species of paralysis, Jacob W. Battle, worshipful master of Hellon Lodge No 1, A.F. and A.M., and adjutant of Egbert Jones Camp of Confederate Veterans, is dead. He was one of the most widely known veterans in this section of the Sate. At the outbreak of the Civil War, Mr. Battle was a student of the LaGrange Academy, nearly all of whose student entered the Confederate Army. He enlisted as a sergeant in Company H, 35th Alabama infantry, and six months later was promoted to second lieutenant and transferred to the 50th Alabama Infantry. Next, early in 1863, he was promoted to first lieutenant and assigned to a company of scouts attached to the service of General N.B. Forrest. Mr. Battle was seventy-one years old. He is survived by two daughters: Miss Bertie Battle of Huntsville, and Mrs. W.T. Mitchell of San Antonio, Texas; also two sons: James R. Battle and Chester Battle of Huntsville, the body was interred in maple Hill Cemetery this afternoon with Masonic honors."

## Descendants of Thomas McCRARY, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)

Jacob William married **Kate Ellis ROBINSON** on 30 Jan 1868 in Huntsville, AL. Kate Ellis was born on 1 Dec 1844 and died on 5 Jan 1905 in Huntsville, Madison Co, AL at age 60. Another name for Kate Ellis was Katie.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 155 F i. **Bertha Ashleigh BATTLE, (Never Married)** was born on 23 Sep 1870 in Huntsville, AL and died on 11 Nov 1914 in Phoenix, Arizona at age 44.
- + 156 M ii. **James Robinson BATTLE** was born on 6 May 1872 in Huntsville, AL and died on 5 Jun 1928 in Augusta-Richmond County, GA at age 56.
- + 157 F iii. **Katherine Hampton BATTLE** was born on 5 Jul 1880 in Huntsville, AL.  
  
Katherine Hampton married **William Thomas MITCHELL** on 25 Jun 1902 in Huntsville, AL.
- + 158 M iv. **Chester Ernest BATTLE** was born on 14 Oct 1883 in Huntsville, Madison Co, AL.
- + 159 F v. **Joanna Cullen BATTLE** was born on 26 Sep 1884 in Huntsville, AL and died on 21 Nov 1911 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., TX at age 27.

**123. Mary Thomas BATTLE, (No Issue)**<sup>8</sup> (*Mary Elizabeth McCRARY, \*<sup>4</sup>, Thomas, \* ((Maj.))<sup>3</sup>, Matthew, \*<sup>2</sup>, Thomas, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 21 Feb 1844 in Madison Co, AL and died on 5 May 1884 in (Assume) Madison County, Alabama<sup>9</sup> at age 40. Another name for Mary Thomas was Tommie (No Issue).

General Notes: The Family Bible of Manoah Bostick Hampton & Cynthia Mitchell, states "John Placebo Hampton was married to Mary Thomas Battle - 3rd November 1868."

Mary Thomas married **Dr., John Placebo HAMPTON** on 3 Nov 1868, son of **Manoah Bostick HAMPTON, \*** and **Cynthia MITCHELL, \***. John Placebo was born on 22 Jan 1825 in Lawrence County, AL and died on 8 Jun 1907 in Madison Co, AL at age 82.

General Notes: From "The Confederate Veteran" Dr. John P. Hampton, one of the oldest and most prominent citizens of Huntsville, Alabama, fell asleep on June 8, 1907. Dr. Hampton was born in Lawrence County, AL, January 22, 1825. He graduated from LaGrange Military Academy. He moved to Monroe (now Clay) County, Miss, and while engaged in farming there, studied medicine under Dr. Clapp, graduating from the Pennsylvania Medical College in 1850.

At the outbreak of the Civil War he entered the Confederate army as a private. He organized a company of infantry and was elected its captain. This became Company F, of the 43rd Mississippi Regiment, under Col. William H. Moore. He was in all of the battles fought by that regiment up until Franklin, Tenn., November 30, 1864, where he was severely wounded, losing his right foot, and he was made a prisoner. He was kindly care for by Mrs. John McGavock, and while there, wounded and a prisoner, a lady cousin of his came, prepared to help him escape; but he refused to accept his freedom because his escape would have caused the removal of the other prisoners, many of whom were in such a critical condition that moving them would have been certain death.

From the McGavock home he was carried to Nashville (where he received many kindnesses from Father Ryan), and from there to Camp Chase, Ohio, where he was still imprisoned when the war closed. He was made major just before the battle of Franklin, but was wounded and taken prisoner before receiving his commission. He was acting as lieutenant colonel in that desperate charge between the railroad and the pike.

After the war Dr. Hampton with several others contributed several hundred dollars toward the expense of conveying and removing the Confederate dead from the battlefield to the McGavock Cemetery. In 1872 he removed with his family to Madison County, Ala., where he continued to reside until his death. He first married Miss Amanda Evans of Monroe County, Miss., who lived only a few years. His second wife was Mrs. Susan A. Burt, of Lowndes County, Miss., who died in 1856, leaving three children: John M. and William Burt Hampton and Madison County, Ala., and P.H. Hampton, now residing in Lincoln County, TN. In 1868 he married Miss Mary T. Battle (a cousin) of Madison County, Ala, who died in May 1884, leaving no children.

Dr. Hampton's grandfather, Samuel Hampton, who fought for American Independence, and Gen. Wade Hampton, of Revolutionary fame, were descendants of Sir John Hampton, from whom Hampton Roads receives its name. Dr. Hampton had in his possession several bonds of the State of North Carolina issued in 1780, which were given to his grandfather for services in the Continental army and which were never redeemed.

His was a life as full of useful deeds and active good as it was of honorable years. He was a man who in all the relations of life gave his fellow-man an example of the ideal citizen. He always promptly answered the call of duty, bravely met the responsibilities of life and faithfully discharged them. He was not only a man of convictions but courage, yet was ever considerate of the opinions of those who

## Descendants of Thomas McCRARY, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)

differed from him. He was loyal to his Church, faithful to his country, true to his friends, obliging to his neighbors, devoted and tenderly affectionate in his family, and had lived, as he died, a consistent Christian. For fifty years he was deacon in the Baptist Church, and for twenty-one years he was Moderator of the Liberty Baptist Association. Twice he represented Madison County in the Legislature. He was a zealous Mason, for years serving his lodge as Worshipful Master. He was also interested in agriculture, and was President of the old Farmers' Club of Madison County, and under his wise leadership his county for many ears won the first prize in the State fairs.

The last seventeen years of his life were devoted almost exclusively to the service of his Church and the people of his county and State. He was intensely interested in the cause of education, and accomplished much in that line. He was a devoted Confederate and a member of the Egbert Jones Camp at Huntsville, and a faithful friend and subscriber to the Confederate Veteran from its infancy. B.W.H.

-----

Email communication with Clyde Wikle, descendant of John Placibo Hampton, who furnished the picture. Nov, 2003: Clyde currently lives in Auburn.

Virginia: I'm descended from Manoah B. Hampton and Cynthia Mitchell through their son John Placibo Hampton. Manoah and Cynthia are my gggg-grandparents. In my notes, I have three other children by M.B. & C.M: 1) Susan E. 2) Matilda B. 3) Manoah Bostick (II) - I gleaned this information from census records.

Something I'm interested in is the relationship between the spouses of J.P. and M.B.(II). John P. married three times - Amanda Sarah Evans, Susan Ann Burt & Mary Tommie Battle. I'm descended through Susan Burt. Do you know if/how Tommie and Emma Jane Battle are related?

My parents still live on the farm in Madison County, AL where Dr. John P. and Tommie resided. I believe the farm originally belonged to Tommie before she married J.P. I don't have much detailed information about Manoah (I) or his other descendents but am willing to share what I do have. Clyde ----- Dear Ginga: Attached is a scanned picture of Dr. John P. Hampton standing in front of his Meridianville home. Seated on the horse is his grandson, also John Placibo Hampton - my great-grandfather. Then from left to right, front row: Harriet Cecil (Bayou) Hampton, Mary Rebecca (Maibec) Hampton; back row: Elise (DeeDee) Hampton, unknown, unknown, & Burtie Wyche Hampton. The children that I can identify are all Dr. John P.'s grandchildren through his son John Manoah. I can't identify the two young ladies in the middle. Guessing at the age of the children, the photo dates from 1894 or 1895.

My dad looks exactly like Dr. John P. A few years back when my dad grew a beard, you would think that you were looking at Dr. John P. himself.

I started researching my family tree for a school project when I was twelve years old (I'm 37 now). Much of my information comes from that time, when my great-grandmother Lottie Lee Cummins Hampton (Mrs. John P. Hampton) was still alive. Most of my detailed information about the Hamptons only goes back through Dr. John P. Back from there, most of my entries come from the readily available information that I have found on the Internet. Needless to say, in the the beginning I didn't do a very good job of documenting my sources but have worked hard to improve.

I'm very interested in Manoah Bostick and his descendents. I have a lot of questions to ask but I won't bombard you all at once. I'll be happy to share what information I have. I'll send you some more pictures and the Confederate Veteran article after Thanksgiving. Thanks for all the help.

Hope you have a happy Thanksgiving. Clyde -----

Email from Clyde Wikle: November, 2003

"Ginga,

I can remember a Mrs. McCrary whom I used to attend church with. This was at Meridianville Cumberland Presbyterian Church during the 70's and 80's. The McCrary's were an old family from the area. Mrs. McCrary was a friend of my grandmother and great-grandmother. My grandmother (Margaret Kyle Hampton Wikle) was the last Hampton in my direct line. She died just last year and was an only child. She was 87 years old, only a couple of weeks short of 88.

I have in my notes that Dr. John P. married Tommie Battle on Nov 3, 1868 in MS and that she died in May 1884. Dr. John P. died on June 8 1907. Dr. John P. was born in Lawrence County, AL on Jan 22, 1825. He lived around Monroe County, MS for quite a while before moving to Meridianville, AL in 1872.

My dad happened upon the grave site of Tommie Battle 10 or 15 years ago somewhere in the New Market, AL area. I've asked my dad to take me there sometime so I can take some photographs but we never seem to find the time to go. I've lived in Auburn, AL for the last 17 years and the trips home are always too short.

Regards, Clyde" ----- email found on web; unable to contact directly by email posted (tried Nov 2003)

## Descendants of Thomas McCRARY, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)

Tom LaMunyon Wed Sep 10 19:17:03 1997 I am looking for information of the descendants of Manoah Bostick HAMPTON who died in Lawrence County in 1858, and whose son, John Plassibo HAMPTON died in Madison County [CA. 1907] and whose descendants resided in Madison County including the descendants of John M. and William Burt HAMPTON. I am a desc. of Manoah's brother James, through gr.grandson Franklin Wade HAMPTON who married and raised children in Madison County. lamunyon@lightspeed.net

917. Marie Rebecca "Mollie" OTEY was born about 1854/55 in Madison County, AL. She was married to John Manoah HAMPTON about 1881 in Madison County, AL. John Manoah HAMPTON was born about 1857. Marie Rebecca "Mollie" OTEY and John Manoah HAMPTON had the following children:

+1163 i. Burtie Wyche HAMPTON.

-----  
LEE CO., MS BIRTH INFORMATION: RESIDENTS OF THIS COUNTY IN 1917-18 AND PERSONS WITH LINKS TO THIS COUNTY - Military Registration:

Stephens, Manoah Hampton (Mawoah) 23 Apr 1880 (relationship unknown as of Nov 2003)

----- SOURCE/DOCUMENT:

Descendents of Dr. John P. Hampton, son of Manoah Bostick Hampton and Cynthia Mitchell Compiled 10 December 2003 by Clyde Wikle

Notes: 2nd generation ----- 1) No surviving children from Amanda Sarah Evans. Tradition has it that she died either during childbirth or shortly thereafter. The child did not survive either. 2) No children through Mary Thomas Battle either. May have died during childbirth as well. 3) There may have been 2 children by Susan Ann Burt who did not survive. They are listed below but I haven't been able to confirm. (Carrie Hampton and Mitchell Hampton) 4) Plassie Houston Hampton moved to Lincoln County, TN but I know little else about his descendants 5) Source for William Burt Hampton's descendents is James E. Hampton (1929) 6) John Manoah Hampton's decendency chart is complete through the 4th generation in this list, beyond that it is not.

**124. Lucinda Battle BATTLE, (Died A Child)<sup>9</sup>** (*Mary Elizabeth McCRARY, \*<sup>4</sup>, Thomas, \* ((Maj.))<sup>3</sup>, Matthew, \*<sup>2</sup>, Thomas, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 20 Aug 1846 in Madison Co, AL and died on 18 Oct 1850 in Madison Co, AL at age 4.

**125. Elizabeth McCRARY BATTLE** (*Mary Elizabeth McCRARY, \*<sup>4</sup>, Thomas, \* ((Maj.))<sup>3</sup>, Matthew, \*<sup>2</sup>, Thomas, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 12 Mar 1849 in Madison Co, AL and died on 2 Mar 1883 at age 33. Another name for Elizabeth McCRARY was Mac.

General Notes: Eliza and Dr. Edwin Taliaferro are mentioned on page 397 of The Battle Book, where it states she was born March 12, 1849, died March 2, 1883; married Nov 2, 1876. They had one child: Paul Taliaferro.

Alabama Marriage Collection, 1800-1969 about Eliza M Battle Name: Eliza M Battle Spouse: E T Taliaferro Marriage Date: 31 Oct 1876 County: Madison State: Alabama Performed By Title: Minister of Gospel Performed by Name: A Van Hoose Source information: Jordan Dodd, Liahona Research

Elizabeth McCRARY married (**Dr.**), **Edwin T. TALIAFERRO** on 2 Nov 1876 in Madison Co, AL.<sup>6</sup> Edwin T. was born in 1821 in King William County, Virginia and died on 3 Aug 1893<sup>10</sup> at age 72.

General Notes: Dr. Edwin Taliaferro was first married to Jane B. Pope in 1845 in Gibson, Tennessee.

In 1885, E.T. Taliaferro was in medical practice with B.H. Tabor and Alexander Oscar Lane.

The Banner newspaper, Vol. 1, Clanton, Ala, Thursday, August 3, 1893, No 39: Alabama Items: DR. E.T. TALIAFERRO, one of Madison County's most prominent citizens, is dead.

Medical Standard, Volume 14, page 97: State Items: ALABAMA, 1893: Dr. E. T. TALIAFERRO of New Market died August 10 in his 73rd year.

Dr. Taliaferro's son by his first marriage was also named Edwin T. Taliaferro, and was a lawyer, as shown in History of Alabama. That Edwin married Eva Sloss.

TALIAFERRO, E. T., lawyer, was born in 1849, in Paris, Henry County, Tenn.; son of Dr. EDWIN T. and Jane B. (Pope) TALIAFERRO, natives respectively, of King William County, Va., and Henry County, Tenn., the former a physician, who practiced at Paris, Tenn., for twenty-five years, moved to Alabama with his family in 1866, continued his practice there, and represented Madison

## Descendants of Thomas McCRARY, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)

County in the State legislature, 1884-1885. His ancestors settled in the Virginia colony in 1774, took part in the war for Independence and later in the War of 1812. He received a common school education and attended Manchester college, Tennessee, for two years. He began to study law in 1868 under John C. Brown of Pulaski, Tenn., later governor of that state; studied law and taught school for three years; was admitted to the bar at Pulaski, January, 1871; and practiced there from that time until January, 1883, being associated first with Maj. B. F. Matthews, and later with John T. Allen, both natives of Tennessee. He was elected to the legislature of Tennessee in 1876, and was chosen speaker of the house; was elected permanent president of the judicial convention called to nominate five supreme court judges; was an elector on the Hancock and English presidential ticket in 1880; was chosen as one of the twelve leading lawyers of Tennessee to file a bill in the chancery court of Nashville to have declared unconstitutional a bill passed by the legislature to settle the debt of the state with three per cent bonds in 1881; moved to Fort Smith, Ark., in 1883, where he practiced two years in association with B. H. Tabor; located in Birmingham in 1885, and continued his practice in that place. He was a Knight Templar. Married: October 13, 1874, to Eva Sloss, daughter of Col. J. W. Sloss. Of the four children born to that marriage, the two following were living at the time of the book's publication: 1) Edwin T. Taliaferro 2) Mary. Residence: Birmingham.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 160 M i. **Paul TALIAFERRO.**

**126. Cullen Wright BATTLE, (Died An Infant)** (*Mary Elizabeth McCRARY, \*<sup>4</sup>, Thomas, \* ((Maj.))<sup>3</sup>, Matthew, \*<sup>2</sup>, Thomas, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 23 Jul 1854 and died on 23 Aug 1854.

General Notes: The Battle Book states he died from the effects of morphia given by a malicious house girl.

**127. Josiah Davis II BATTLE, (Never Married)** (*Mary Elizabeth McCRARY, \*<sup>4</sup>, Thomas, \* ((Maj.))<sup>3</sup>, Matthew, \*<sup>2</sup>, Thomas, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 10 Apr 1858, died on 30 Apr 1882 in Huntsville, AL at age 24, and was buried on 1 May 1882. Another name for Josiah Davis II was Davis (Never Married).

General Notes: A copy of the Western Union Telegraph Co telegram dated Huntsville, Ala, April 30, 1882, to M.B. Hampton, states: "DAVIS BATTLE DIED THIS MORNING, bury him ten o'clock tomorrow. J.P. HAMPTON. 10pd." [This telegram shared by Kathy Hassenpflug, who has family documents contained in the Family Bible of Manoah B. Hampton & Cynthia Mitchell Hampton. J.P. Hampton was Dr. John Placebo Hampton]

**128. William H. EASTLAND** (*Nancy Evelina A. McCRARY<sup>4</sup>, Thomas, \* ((Maj.))<sup>3</sup>, Matthew, \*<sup>2</sup>, Thomas, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)<sup>1</sup>*) was born about 1840 in Alabama and died [by 1900] in Mississippi at age 60.

General Notes: Cathy Gowdy provided the following information: The only one of the children of this marriage that I have traced is William H., the eldest. He married Harriet Hunter in Lauderdale Co., MS Sept 5, 1864. In 1880 they were living in Newton Co. and after that in Lauderdale Co., MS. Hattie died in 1916 and is buried in Rose Hill Cemetery. William H. predeceased her. Their kids were Olivia, Mackie, Howard H. and John B.

1880 CENSUS, Beat 4, District 88, Newton County, Mississippi W. H. Eastland, age 40, grocer, born in AL/VA/Ala H.H., age 35, wife, born in MS Olivia, age 7, daughter, MS Mackie, age 5, daughter, MS Howard, age 4, son, MS John, age 1, son, MS Vicie Carner, black, age 13, servant

William H. married **Harriet HUNTER** on 5 Sep 1864 in Lauderdale County, MS. Harriet was born about 1845 in Mississippi, died in 1916 in Mississippi at age 71, and was buried in Rose Hill Cemetery. Another name for Harriet was Hattie.

General Notes: 1900 CENSUS, Meridian, Ward 1, Lauderdale County, Mississippi Hattie H. Eastland, head, age 65, widow, gave birth to 8 children, 4 living, MS/NC/SC, runs a boarding house John B., age 27, widower, son, MS/AL/MS, railroad laborer Plus 7 boarders

Children from this marriage were:

+ 161 F i. **Olivia EASTLAND** was born about 1873 in Mississippi.

+ 162 F ii. **Mackie [Exine Mc.] EASTLAND, [Living 1930 In Ms]** was born in Sep 1874 in Mississippi.

Mackie [Exine Mc.] married **Percy W. SCOTT** (d. [between 1920-1930]) on 12 Oct 1892 in Lauderdale County, Mississippi.<sup>11</sup>

+ 163 M iii. **Howard H. EASTLAND** was born about 1876 in Mississippi.

+ 164 M iv. **John B. EASTLAND** was born about 1879 in Mississippi.

## Descendants of Thomas McCRARY, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)

**129. Thomas M. EASTLAND** (*Nancy Evelina A. McCRARY*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas, \* ((Maj.))*<sup>3</sup>, *Matthew, \*<sup>2</sup>*, *Thomas, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1844 in Alabama.

General Notes: Can find no record of Thomas in the 1880 US Census.

**130. Exine EASTLAND** (*Nancy Evelina A. McCRARY*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas, \* ((Maj.))*<sup>3</sup>, *Matthew, \*<sup>2</sup>*, *Thomas, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1847 in Alabama.

**131. Joseph E. EASTLAND** (*Nancy Evelina A. McCRARY*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas, \* ((Maj.))*<sup>3</sup>, *Matthew, \*<sup>2</sup>*, *Thomas, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1854 in Alabama.

General Notes: I cannot find Joseph in the 1900 or 1910 Census'.

**132. (Son) CLOYD** (*Lucinda McCRARY*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas, \* ((Maj.))*<sup>3</sup>, *Matthew, \*<sup>2</sup>*, *Thomas, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1841 in Madison Co, AL.

**133. Mary CLOYD** (*Lucinda McCRARY*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas, \* ((Maj.))*<sup>3</sup>, *Matthew, \*<sup>2</sup>*, *Thomas, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1847 in Madison Co, AL.

**134. James CLOYD** (*Lucinda McCRARY*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas, \* ((Maj.))*<sup>3</sup>, *Matthew, \*<sup>2</sup>*, *Thomas, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1849 in Madison Co, AL.

**135. James Madison McCRARY, (2Nd Of The Name)** (*Reason Pinkney*<sup>4</sup>, *Matthew*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas (Jr.)*, (*Moved To Lawrence Co, Al*)<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Jun 1845 in Alabama and died on 11 Aug 1932 in Comanche, Texas at age 87.

General Notes: McCRARY HOUSE 802 S. Austin St., Comanche, TX, USA Latitude & Longitude: 31° 53' 12.02574999984", -98° 36' 12.51124999992" ShareThis

Texas State Historical Marker

James Madison McCrary (1845-1932) came to Comanche about 1870. With his father and brother he operated a mercantile on the town square and began the county's first cotton gin. He married Ella Griffith in 1872 and began construction of this house in 1876. Built of limestone quarried near Austin, the central-hall structure features segmental arches and gable-end chimneys. A recognized horticulturist, McCrary moved to a farm east of Comanche in 1910. He returned here to retire in 1926. The home was owned by McCrary descendants until 1987. Recorded Texas Historic Landmark - 1989

James Madison married **Barbara Ella Saphronia GRIFFITH**. Barbara Ella Saphronia was born on 30 Jun 1858 in Arkansas and died on 31 Jan 1920 in Comanche, Texas at age 61. Another name for Barbara Ella Saphronia was Ella.

General Notes: Manuscripts from a bible owned by James Madison McCoy and Ella Belle McCoy are in the Family History Library Catalog.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 165 U i. **(11 Children) McCRARY.**

**136. (Another Son) McCRARY** (*Reason Pinkney*<sup>4</sup>, *Matthew*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas (Jr.)*, (*Moved To Lawrence Co, Al*)<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)*<sup>1</sup>).

**137. John Henry McCRARY** (*Loner B. (L.B.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Allen*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas (Jr.)*, (*Moved To Lawrence Co, Al*)<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Feb 1861 in Alabama and died on 12 Jan 1930 in Norton, Wise County, Virginia at age 68.

General Notes: John Henry McCrary has descendants in the DAR, but the names are restricted.

John Henry married **Arah Anna PEEBLES**. Arah Anna was born on 13 Dec 1862 in Murray County, Georgia and died on 13 Jan 1957 in Gardendale, Jefferson Co, Alabama at age 94.

**138. Mary E. McCRARY** (*Loner B. (L.B.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Allen*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas (Jr.)*, (*Moved To Lawrence Co, Al*)<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 22 Dec 1865 in Alabama and died on 13 Apr 1934 in Vinemont, Cullman County, Alabama at age 68.

## Descendants of Thomas McCRARY, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)

Mary E. married **John S. MITCHELL** on 19 May 1881. John S. was born on 2 May 1852 in Alabama and died on 22 May 1927 in Cullman County, Alabama at age 75.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 166 F i. **Anna Lavaga MITCHELL** was born in Sep 1889 in Alabama and died on 17 Oct 1926 in Alexandria, Rapides Parish, Louisiana at age 37.

Anna Lavaga married **Carter David KELLEY** on 5 Nov 1905 in Giles Co., TN.

**139. Katherine GREER, (Mrs. Tonnell)** (*Turner Goldsmith GREER*<sup>4</sup>, *Josiah GREER, (M. Amelia Goldsmith)*<sup>3</sup>, *Jane McCRARY*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas, \** (*Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor*)<sup>1</sup>).

General Notes: DAR Member: Kathrine Greer Tonnell Nat'l #: 262321 Ancestor #: A075899

**140. Florence McCRARY** (*Jesse Thomas McCRARY*<sup>4</sup>, *Catherine GREER, (M. Moses McCRARY)*<sup>3</sup>, *Jane McCRARY*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas, \** (*Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor*)<sup>1</sup>) was born on 31 Oct 1859 in Greenville County, S.C. and died on 29 Sep 1902 in Prosperity, South Carolina at age 42.

Florence married **Robert Henry RUSSELL** on 3 May 1881. Robert Henry was born on 19 Dec 1859 in Newberry County, South Carolina and died on 16 Jul 1914 in Columbia, South Carolina at age 54.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 167 F i. **Margaret Lucinda RUSSELL** was born on 5 Apr 1882 in Greenville, South Carolina and died on 5 May 1909 in Prosperity, South Carolina at age 27.

Margaret Lucinda married **Jacob Simeon WHEELER** (d. 8 Jul 1927) on 24 Jun 1900.

**141. James M. STEPHENS** (*Jane M. GREER*<sup>4</sup>, *Moses GREER, (M. Frances Read)*<sup>3</sup>, *Jane McCRARY*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas, \** (*Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor*)<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1854 in Dawsonville, GA and died on 18 Oct 1939 in Pickens County, Georgia at age 85.

General Notes: James M. Stephens has descendants in the DAR, but the names are restricted.

**142. Jerome Frank GREER** (*Levi Manning GREER*<sup>4</sup>, *Moses GREER, (M. Frances Read)*<sup>3</sup>, *Jane McCRARY*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas, \** (*Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor*)<sup>1</sup>) was born on 31 Dec 1876 in Georgia and died [after 27 Jan 1920] in Ellijay, Gilmer County, Georgia at age 43.

General Notes: Jerome Frank Greer has descendants in the DAR, but the names are restricted.

Jerome Frank married **Martha LONG** on 2 Feb 1902 in Gilmer County, Georgia. Martha was born about 1871 in Georgia and died [after 27 Jan 1920] in Ellijay, Gilmer County, Georgia at age 49.

**143. John Edwin McCRARY** (*James Madison, -C.S.A. (Died While Prisoner, Civil War)*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas Elmore*<sup>3</sup>, *Moses*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas, \** (*Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor*)<sup>1</sup>) was born on 2 Oct 1861 in Pickens County, Alabama and died on 8 Feb 1949 in Pickens County, Alabama at age 87.

General Notes: John Edwin McCrary has descendants in the DAR, but the names are restricted.

John Edwin married **Mary Lou KEATING** on 30 Dec 1883 in Pickens County, Alabama. Mary Lou was born on 30 Sep 1866 in Pickens County, Alabama and died on 30 Mar 1930 in Pickens County, Alabama at age 63.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 168 M i. **Henry Madison McCRARY**<sup>5</sup> was born on 24 Feb 1887 in Pickens County, Alabama and died on 5 May 1959 in Pickens County, Alabama at age 72.

Henry Madison married **Frances Lillian DONAHOO** (d. 20 Feb 1986) on 21 Mar 1908 in Lowndes County, MS.

## Descendants of Thomas McCRARY, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)

**144. Genetta Evaline McCRARY** (*James Madison, -C.S.A. (Died While Prisoner, Civil War)*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas Elmore*<sup>3</sup>, *Moses*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Feb 1863 in Reform, Pickens County, Alabama and died in Jun 1925 in Pickens County, Alabama at age 62. Another name for Genetta Evaline was Gennie.

General Notes: Spouse: Hammett Carpenter – 1900

children:

1) John J Carpenter 1885 – 2) Earnest B Carpenter 1888 – 3) Jessie L Carpenter 1890 –

Other Spouse: John K Wilkins 1873 – 1948

**145. Cora W. SMITH** (*George Davis SMITH*<sup>4</sup>, *Sophia McCRARY*<sup>3</sup>, *George B.*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 Jan 1857.

Cora W. married **Charlie D. CHAPMAN** on 27 Jan 1881. Charlie D. was born on 25 Sep 1854.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 169 M i. **George Davis CHAPMAN** was born on 3 Dec 1883.

George Davis married **Grace HILL** on 31 Oct 1911.

**146. Chas Madison FERGUSON** (*Christopher C. FERGUSON*<sup>4</sup>, *Lucinda McCRARY*<sup>3</sup>, *George B.*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 9 Jun 1866.

Chas Madison married **Frances Beulah BUSH** on 25 Dec 1893. Frances Beulah was born on 19 Apr 1864.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 170 F i. **Beulah Wade FERGUSON.**

**147. Fanny GREGORY, (Mrs. Browning)**<sup>5</sup> (*F. A. FERGUSON*<sup>4</sup>, *Lucinda McCRARY*<sup>3</sup>, *George B.*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)*<sup>1</sup>).

General Notes: DAR Member: Fannie Gregory Browning Nat'l #: 173296 Ancestor #: A075899

### Sixth Generation (3rd Great-Grandchildren)

**148. Cynthia Mitchell HAMPTON, (No Issue)** (*Emma Jane BATTLE, \*<sup>5</sup>, Mary Elizabeth McCRARY, \*<sup>4</sup>, Thomas, \*<sup>3</sup>, (Maj.)<sup>3</sup>, Matthew, \*<sup>2</sup>, Thomas, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 May 1861 in Huntsville, AL and died on 5 May 1937 in Pasadena/Los Angeles, CA at age 75.

General Notes: Per Dr. Justin Glenn: Cynthia Hampton (b. in Huntsville, Ala., May 12, 1861; grad. Athenaeum [Columbia, Tenn.]; m. [Oct. 30, 1907] Arthur Wallace Sias [b. June 7, 1855; d. Aug. 2, 1928]; res. in Pasadena, Cal.; no issue).

Helena Independent: April 12, 1882: Arthur Sias and lady, of White Sulphur Springs, are at the International Hotel, along with Miss Spencer. April 16, 1882: Arthur W. Sias and wife, who have been in the city for the past week, visiting N.H. Webster and other friends, left yesterday afternoon by private conveyance for White Sulphur Springs.

From the "Husbandman" writing from eastern Meagher county under the date of February 7, 1883: "You say in your issue of January 25th that Mrs. Arthur Sias has a calla lily in full bloom!"

June 28, 1931: Mrs. A.J. Davidson entertained informally at dinner Thursday evening at the Montana Club complimenting Mrs. Cynthia Sias of Pasadena, CA, the summer guest of Dr. and Mrs. T.M. Hampton. -----

Here are the California death records for both of them:

Sias Arthur W. August 2 1928 Age 73 yrs State # 40876 Los Angeles Sias Cynthia H. May 5 1937 age 76 State # 40876 Los Angeles

Cynthia Mitchell married **Arthur Wallace SIAS** on 30 Oct 1907 in White Sulphur Springs, Montana. Arthur Wallace was born on 7 Jun 1855 in Milton, Massachusetts<sup>12</sup> and died on 2 Aug 1928 in Pasadena, California at age 73.



## Descendants of Thomas McCRARY, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)

General Notes: Source: Handwritten genealogy notes by Sue Chilton McClure Aldridge: States that Cynthia married Arthur Sias - English

No children; moved to California

Per Betty Bostwick: "Yes, Cynthia married Arthur Sias who was from England. No issue. She is the one who bought my statue Hebe in Italy and left it to Mother."

U.S. Passport Applications, 1795-1925 about Arthur W Sias Name: Arthur W Sias Birth Date: 7 Jun 1855 Birth Place: Milton, Mass Residence: Long Beach, Cal Passport Issue Date: 21 Jan 1910 Passport Includes a Photo: N Source: Passport Applications, January 2, 1906 - March 31, 1925 (M1490)

August 6, 1928: Mrs. Jas. T. Wood left for California, called there by the death of her brother-in-law, Arthur Sias.

**149. Mary Elizabeth (Lilie) HAMPTON, \*** (*Emma Jane BATTLE, \*<sup>5</sup>, Mary Elizabeth McCRARY, \*<sup>4</sup>, Thomas, \*<sup>3</sup>, (Maj.)<sup>3</sup>, Matthew, \*<sup>2</sup>, Thomas, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 6 Sep 1863 in Leighton, AL, died on 23 Jun 1925 in Nashville, TN at age 61, and was buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Bham, AL - Blk 17. Another name for Mary Elizabeth (Lilie) was Lilie \*.

General Notes: MARY ELIZABETH HAMPTON (Sept 6, 1863-June 24, 1925) She was born in Leighton, AL. On August 11, 1885 she married WALTER F. McCLURE (SR) in Sedalia, Mo. They lived in Cornersville, TN, but moved to Birmingham when their children were small and lived first in East Lake and then in the Norwood area on 26th Street. Walter F. McClure died in Birmingham, AL in 1915 from appendicitis; "Lilie" (pronounced Lilah) as Mary Eliza was called, died in Nashville, TN in 1925, but is buried in Birmingham, Elmwood Cemetery, on the McClure plot beside her husband. They had six children.

Marriage Certificate, from the files of Betty A. Bostwick: The marriage certificate is dated 1885 (the ink is almost faded). It reads:

This certifies that on the eleventh 11th day of August in the year of our Lord 1885 Mr. Walter F. McClure and Miss Mary E. Hampton were by me united in marriage at Houstonia, Pettis County, Missouri, according to the laws of the State of Missouri Witnesses: T. Houston J. Z. Fuller Pastor First Baptist Church, Sedalia, Mo. Laura Rudy

Kansas City Times, August 16, 1885: "Miss Lile (sic) Hampton of Alabama, who was married at the country residence of Colonel Thomas F. Houston last Tuesday evening, was quite a favorite here, she having been a guest of her aunt, Mrs. Frank Houston, in this city for some time. The groom, Mr. Walter McClun (sic) is from Nashville, TN, and the newly wedded left for that point Wednesday morning."

Note: Thomas Franklin Houston, who was a witness to Walter & Lilie's marriage, was the husband of Mary Mitchell Hampton, daughter of Manoah Bostick Hampton and Cynthia Mitchell. Thomas was the son of Placibo Houston & Elizabeth Ragsdale Young. The Houston's moved from Iredell County, NC to North Alabama, but Thomas Houston moved on from there to Missouri and founded the town of Houstonia. He was very well-to-do, in 1860 having real estate valued at \$100,000 and personal property valued \$750,000. Thomas and Mary Houston were uncle and aunt to Lilie.

INTERMENT CARD from Elmwood Cemetery, provided by Betty Bostwick Name: Mrs. Mary Elizabeth McClure Interment # 9915 Date of Interment: June 26, 1925 Lot # 202 Block # 17 Owner of Lot: W. H. & W. F. McClure

Mary Elizabeth (Lilie) married **Walter Flavius (Sr.) McCLURE, \*** on 11 Aug 1885 in West Sedalia (Houstonia), MO, son of **William Dickson McCLURE, \*** and **Mary Orlena PILLOW, \***. Walter Flavius (Sr.) was born on 1 Mar 1856 in Cornersville, TN, died on 24 Jul 1915 in Birmingham, AL at age 59, and was buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Bham, AL - Blk 17.

General Notes: BIRMINGHAM CITY DIRECTORY:

1909: Walter F (Lilie) contrac - hm 8044 Underwood Avenue (E L)

1910: Walter F (Lilie) salesman - hm 1405 North 25th Street  
Walter F, Jr. - student - hm 1405 North 25th Street  
W. Hampton - hm 8044 Underwood Avenue

1918: W. Hampton (Mary B) mfg agt - 1401 Chamber of Comm. Bldg - hm: 8415 1st Ave So.  
Robert P. - bkpr Morris & Co; 1405 North 25th Street  
Lila - bkpr Walker Drug Co - 1405 North 25th Street  
Mary E. (widow of W. F.) 1405 North 25th Street -----

# Descendants of Thomas McCRARY, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)

McCLURE PLOT, ELMWOOD CEMETERY, BIRINGHAM, AL BLOCK #17 (beside some Walker plots, and close to the road)

W. F. McCLURE (Sr) 1856-1915

LILIE McCLURE 1863-1925

THOMAS D. JACKSON 1870-1948 (his date of death is wrong on the marker - says 1938!)

REBECCA HOPKINS, WIFE OF T. D. JACKSON 1863-1927

JOHN W. JACKSON (brother of T.D.) 1868-1929

ROBERT McCLURE 1894-1955

HELEN JACKSON McCLURE 1899-1974

WALTER F. McCLURE (Uncle Mac) 1892-1981

BESSIE W. McCLURE (Wife of Mac) 1898-1990

-----  
DOCUMENT: CERTIFICATE OF DEATH (provided by Betty Bostwick)

Jefferson County, Alabama, Certificate of Death File # 1605-BH-1915

States that Walter F. McClure Sr. died July 24, 1915 at St. Vincent Hospital. White Male, married, date of birth not stated, age at death: 59 Occupation: Salesman Birthplace: Tennessee Father's name: William D. McClure Father's Birthplace: Tennessee Mother's Name: Mary O. McClure Mother's Birthplace: Tennessee Cause of Death: A) Uremic Poison B) Appendicitis Interval between onset and death: 8 days Physician: J. D. Heacock, M.D. Burial: Elmwood Cemetery

Signed & Notarized Sept. 28, 1995 by Valerie W. Winn

Children from this marriage were:

- + 171 F i. **Mary Battle McCLURE** was born on 30 Aug 1886 and died in 1979 in Birmingham, AL at age 93.  
Mary Battle married **William Watson WALKER** (d. 1943) on 8 Jun 1910.
- + 172 M ii. **William Hampton McCLURE** was born on 22 Jul 1889 in Lewisburg, TN and died in 1959 in Birmingham, AL at age 70.  
William Hampton married **Mary BRYAN** (d. 1969) on 29 Nov 1911 in Birmingham, AL.
- + 173 M iii. **Walter Flavius (Jr.) McCLURE** was born on 3 Nov 1892 in West Point, TN, died in Feb 1981 in Covington, Saint Tammany, LA at age 88, and was buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Bham, AL - Blk 17.  
Walter Flavius (Jr.) married **Bessie WILSON** (d. 31 Aug 1990).
- + 174 M iv. **Robert P. McCLURE, \*** was born on 29 Oct 1894 in Lewisburg, TN, died on 16 Jun 1955 in Birmingham, AL at age 60, and was buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Bham, AL - Blk 17.  
Robert P. married **Helen Virginia JACKSON** (d. 25 May 1974) on 12 Jun 1920.
- + 175 F v. **Lilie McCLURE** was born on 9 Mar 1898 in Lewisburg, TN, died on 9 Sep 1986 in Nashville, TN at age 88, and was buried in Woodland Cemetery, Nashville, TN.  
Lilie married **Campbell Gentry (Sr.) MILES** (d. 29 Apr 1960) on 14 Mar 1923 in Uncle Bill & Auntie's (Walker) House In Birmingham.
- + 176 F vi. **Sue Chilton McCLURE** was born on 5 Feb 1904 in Lewisburg, TN, died on 15 Oct 1987 in Birmingham, AL at age 83, and was buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Bham, AL.

## Descendants of Thomas McCRARY, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)

Sue Chilton married **Lamar ALDRIDGE** (d. 10 Jul 1939) on 20 May 1924.

**150. Dr., Thomas Mccrary HAMPTON, (No Issue)** (*Emma Jane BATTLE, \*<sup>5</sup>, Mary Elizabeth McCRARY, \*<sup>4</sup>, Thomas, \* ((Maj.))<sup>3</sup>, Matthew, \*<sup>2</sup>, Thomas, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 9 Jun 1865 in Leighton, AL and died [after 1942] at age 77.

General Notes: Dentist

1910 Census Lewis and Clark County, Montana

1920 Census Lewis and Clark County, Montana

1930 Census, Helena, Lewis and Clark County, Montana Living at Blacktown (sp?) Apartments Thomas M. Hampton, head, age 65, age at marriage 30, AL/AL/AL, not a veteran, Dentist Anna C., wife, age 55, married at age 20, VT/Scotland/Scotland

Per Betty Bostwick: "Thomas Hampton married Ann Cameron. I have the name Browning marked through and Cameron written on it. I still may be able to find other letters in addition to the ones in a book I had put in a drawer!"

"Battle Book," "Thomas McCrary Hampton, Helena, Mont.; dentist; born in Leighton, Alabama, June 9, 1865, married White Sulphur Springs, Mont. Oct. 7, 1895, Anne Mackintosh Cameron (born Burlington, VT, Feb 14, 1875; daughter of Hugh Cameron and Margaret Mackintosh Fowler). No children."

Anaconda Standard, September 24, 1914, White Sulphur Springs: "Dr. and Mrs. T.M. Hampton of Helena ar visiting relatives in the city."

Helena Independent, November 2, 1926: Dr. Thomas Hampton of Helena was a recent visitor here and participated in the celebration of the 60th anniversary of Diamond City Lodge No. 7, A.F. and A.M.

Helena Independent, June 3, 1932: White Sulphur Springs: A number of former residents were here for Memorial day, among them being Dr. and Mrs. Thomas Hampton of Helena.

Helena Independent, Helena: November 19, 1933: Autumn Bridge Tea: An outstanding affair on the social calendar of the week was the beautifully appointed bridge tea given by the Chancel Guild of St. Peter's Pro-Cathedral Monday afternoon. Among the ladies presiding at the tables was Mrs. Thomas M. Hampton.

Thomas was a Master Mason: October 28, 1934: Helena's Masonic Lodge No 3,A.F. & A.M. held its annual "Past Master's Night" on Novmeber 2nd. A list of the living past masters was given, and among those was Thomas M. Hampton. (Master from 1910) This meeting was held again in 1938, and Thomas M. Hampton was again listed. And he was mentioned again in the November 1940 meeting.

December, 1941: Dr. and Mrs. T. M. Hampton were patrons for the Charity ball, sponsored by the St. Peter's Hospital Association, Helena, MT

April 7, 1941: Dr. and Mrs. T. M. Hampton have left for a 10 day visit in Salt Lake City, Utah.

July 16, 1941: Dr. and Mrs. T. M. Hampton have returned from a week's vacation in Hot Springs.

October 13, 1942: Dr. T.M. Hampton was a pallbearer for Mrs. E. I. Goodkind.

Thomas Mccrary married **Anne Mackintosh CAMERON** on 7 Oct 1895 in White Sulphur Springs, Montana.<sup>9</sup> Anne Mackintosh was born on 14 Feb 1875 in Vermont.

General Notes: Her parents were both born in Scotland, according to the 1930 Census.

**151. Emma Battle HAMPTON** (*Emma Jane BATTLE, \*<sup>5</sup>, Mary Elizabeth McCRARY, \*<sup>4</sup>, Thomas, \* ((Maj.))<sup>3</sup>, Matthew, \*<sup>2</sup>, Thomas, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 14 Jul 1869 in Leighton, AL and died on 12 Jun 1959 in Los Angeles, CA at age 89.

General Notes: The Battle Book: Emma Battle Hampton - White Sulphur Springs, Montana - born Leighton, Ala., July 14, 1869; graduated State Normal School, Warrensburg, MO; Episcopalian; married in White Sulphur Springs, Montana on July 21, 1894, James Theodore Wood (b. Quincy, ILL, Feb 4, 1865, son of Daniel Carl Wood and Janet Abernathy), one child, James T. Wood II.

Newspaper mentions, Helena Independent, Helena, Montana:

## Descendants of Thomas McCRARY, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)

August 6, 1928: "Mrs. James T. Wood left for California, called there by the death of her brother-in-law, Arthur Sias."

May 1, 1931: Mrs. James T. Wood and Mrs. C. A. Linn, issued invitations for two joint social gatherings, held Thursday afternoon and Friday evening. Thurs. afternoon was a bridge luncheon and Friday evening a bridge dinner. Both the luncheon and the dinner were served in the tea room of the Public Drug. Mrs. G. K. Spencer assisted at the Thurs afternoon entertainment."

November 15, 1931: "Mrs. James T. Wood and daughter, Mrs. C. A. Linn, are visiting in Helena."

June 16, 1931: "Mr. and Mrs. James T. Wood left Tuesday morning for Butte. Before returning they will also visit Great Falls."

April 26, 1935: Mrs. C.A. Linn and Mrs. James T. Wood left Saturday for Spokane, where they will be the guests of Mr. and Mrs. M.B. Hampton for a month.

June 3, 1935: (White Sulphur Springs) Mr. and Mrs. James T. Wood entertained at dinner Monday evening in honor of Mr. and Mrs. Milton V. Ritter of Choteau.

July 16, 1937: Mrs. B.C. Hampton and her daughter Jane were recent visitors in White Sulphur Springs from Washington, DC. B.C. Hampton is a brother of Mrs. James Wood and Mrs. Gideon Spencer of White Sulphur Springs. Mr. Hampton is editor of a health bulletin for public health service in Washington, DC.

November 26, 1937: Mrs. C.A. Linn and her mother, Mrs. James Wood, returned Friday evening from Rochester, Min., where they went through the clinic.

September 13, 1940: White Sulphur Springs News: Mrs. James Woods arrives here last week from Pasadena, Calif., to visit friends and relatives for several weeks. Mrs. Woods was a former resident of White Sulphur.

Helena Independent, The (Helena, Montana) September 13, 1940: "Mrs. James T. Wood of Pasadena arrived here last week to visit friends and relatives for several weeks. Mrs. Wood was a former resident of White Sulphur Spring."

1880 United States Federal Census Name: Emma Hampton Home in 1880: Lawrence, Alabama Age: 10 Estimated birth year: abt 1870 Birthplace: Alabama Relation to head-of-household: Daughter Father's name: Monoah Father's birthplace: AL Mother's name: Emma J. Mother's birthplace: AL Occupation: At Home Marital Status: Single Race: White Gender: Female

Household Members: Name Age Monoah Hampton 45 Emma J. Hampton 40 Cintha M. Hampton 19 Liza B. Hampton 16 Thomas Hampton 15 Emma Hampton 10 Matilda Hampton 6 Monoah Hampton 2 Lige Hampton 20 Alford Hampton 20 Liza Mullens 35 Frank Mullens 7 Lilyain Mullens 4 George Mullens 3 George A. Hampton 30 Argustus Hampton 10 Ernest Hampton 4 Cally Hampton 2

California Death Index, 1940-1997 about Emma Hampton Wood Name: Emma Hampton Wood Social Security #: 0 Sex: FEMALE Birth Date: 14 Jul 1869 Birthplace: Alabama Death Date: 12 Jun 1959 Death Place: Los Angeles Mother's Maiden Name: Battle Father's Surname: Hampton

Emma Battle married **James Theodore WOOD** on 21 Jul 1894 in White Sulphur Springs, Montana. James Theodore was born on 4 Feb 1865 in Illinois and died on 29 Mar 1935 in Meagher County, Montana at age 70.

General Notes: 1920 Census - Name: James T Wood Age: 54 years Estimated birth year: 1865 Birthplace: Illinois Race: White Home in 1920: White Sulphur Springs, Meagher, Montana Emma H. wife - 50 - born in Alabama Mary J. daughter - 26 - clerk in bank - born in Montana Roll: T625\_973 Page: 1A ED: 62 Image: 0045

----- 1930 Census: White Sulphur Springs, Meagher, Montana; Roll: T626\_1259; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 7; Image: 0026. Name: Jas T Wood Age: 65 Estimated birth year: 1864 Birthplace: Illinois Relation to Head-of-house: Head Race: White Home in 1930: White Sulphur Springs, Meagher, Montana Emma H. wife 60 - born in Alabama

----- Numerous newspaper quotes:

January 5, 1926: Mr. and Mrs. James T. Wood entertained at dinner, the guests being Mr. and Mrs. G.K. Spencer, Mr. and Mrs. M.B. Hampton, Dr. and Mrs. Thomas Hampton of Helena, Mr. and Mrs. C.A. Lin and Miss Spencer.

March 23, 1926: Mr. and Mrs. James T. Wood have left Pasadena to spend a few weeks with Mr. and Mrs. James T. Wood, Jr. before returning to Montana.

January 5, 1926: "Mr. and Mrs. James T. Wood entertained at dinner, the guests being Mr. and Mrs. G. K. Spencer; Mr. and Mrs. M. B. Hampton; Dr. and Mrs. Thomas Hampton of Helena; Mr. and Mrs. C. A. Linn and Miss Spencer."

## Descendants of Thomas McCRARY, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)

April 20, 1926: "Laura B. Stevens and C. A. Linn went to Butte to meet Mrs. Linn on her return from California. Her parents, Mr. and Mrs. James T. Wood, recently arrived from San Francisco, where they visited their son, James Wood, Jr."

February 16, 1929: "Mr. and Mrs. James T. Wood have gone to California for the remainder of the winter, hoping to restore Mr. Wood's strength, after being a sufferer of rheumatism the past six weeks."

April 30, 1930: James T. Wood is honorary pallbearer for Martin T. Grand.

July 7, 1930: James T. Wood, President of the bank, acted as appraiser at the estate of Martin T. Grand.

March 31, 1931: "Mr. and Mrs. James T. Wood have returned from California, where they spent the past three months with relatives."

October 28, 1931: "Mr. and Mrs. James T. Wood have returned from Butte, where Mr. Wood received medical treatment."

February 17, 1934: Mr. and Mrs. James T. Wood again spend the winter in California.

March 31, 1934: Mr. and Mrs. James T. Wood return from visiting friends and son.

January 26, 1935: James T. Wood treasurer of the Masonic Lodge.

March 30, 1935: "PIONEER BANKER OF MONTANA HEARS CALL. White Sulphur Springs, March 29. James T. Wood, 70, one of Montana's pioneer bankers died suddenly at his home here. He apparently was the victim of a heart attack. Coming to Montana in 1884 from Quincy, Ill., Mr. Wood had been identified with the First National bank of this place from the year following his arrival until the present time. Most of the period he was its president. At one time he was state senator from Meagher county and always was actively identified with the business and civic life of the region. Survivors include a sister, Mrs. T.M. Hampton of Helena and two children, Mrs. C.A. Linn of White Sulphur Springs and J.T. Wood, Jr. of California.

Montana Death Index, 1907-2002 about James T Wood Name: James T Wood Age: 70 Estimated birth year: 1865 Gender: Male Death Date: 29 Mar 1935 Index Number: Mgr 310 Source: Montana Office of Vital Statistics

Children from this marriage were:

+ 177 M i. **James Theodore (Jr.) WOOD** was born on 3 Aug 1895 in White Sulphur Springs, Meagher County, Montana.

James Theodore (Jr.) married **Josephine WELCH**.

+ 178 F ii. **Mary J. WOOD, (No Issue)** was born in 1894 in Montana.

Mary J. married **Carl August LINN, -(Lawyer) Of Montana** (d. 13 Jun 1942) in 1920.

**152. Matilda Parberry HAMPTON** (*Emma Jane BATTLE*, \*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary Elizabeth McCRARY*, \*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*, \* ((*Maj.*))<sup>3</sup>, *Matthew*, \*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*, \* (*Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor*)<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 Jul 1873, died on 30 Jan 1953 in Helena, Montana at age 79, and was buried in Montana.

General Notes: Per Betty Bostwick:

"One was named Matilda who married Gid Spencer and both are buried in Montana. They had two children."

Matilda HAMPTON Age: 6 Estimated birth year: <1874> Birthplace: Alabama Relation: Dau Home in 1880: Lawrence, Alabama Marital status: Single Race: White Gender: Female Head of household: Monoah HAMPTON Father's birthplace: AL Mother's birthplace: AL Image Source: Year: 1880; Census Place: Lawrence, Alabama; Roll: T9\_18; Family History Film: 1254018; Page: 305A; Enumeration District:

-----  
Document: The Helena Independent, July 16, 1937

"Mrs. B. C. Hampton and her daughter, Jane, were recent visitors in White Sulphur Springs from Washington, D.C. B. C. Hampton is a brother of Mrs. James Wood and Mrs. Gideon Spencer of White Sulphur Springs. Mr. Hampton is editor of a health bulletin for public health service in Washington, D.C."

Document: Independent Record, Helena, Montana, Feb. 2, 1953

## Descendants of Thomas McCRARY, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)

"White Sulphur Springs - Matilda P. Spencer, niece of a pioneer doctor of Montana and wife of Gideon K. Spencer, retired banker of White Sulphur Springs, died in the Broadwater hospital in Townsend following a short illness and funeral services will be conducted here. She is survived by her husband, G. K. Spencer, who is at present a patient in St. John's hospital in Helena; a daughter, Mrs. Milton Ritter of Washington, D. C., and one grandson."

### MONTANA DEATH INDEX:

Name: MATILDA P SPENCER Gender: F Age: 79 Death Date: 30-Jan-1953 Death County: 4 Index Number: 1039

Matilda Parberry married **Gideon Kennedy SPENCER** on 16 Oct 1902 in White Sulphur Springs, Montana, son of **Almon SPENCER** and **Unknown**. Gideon Kennedy was born on 21 Oct 1873 in Canyon Ferry and died after 1953. Another name for Gideon Kennedy was Gid.

General Notes: 1880 CENSUS: WHITE SULPHUR SPRINGS (HOTEL), MONTANA

Almon SPENCER 42 <1838> Canada Self Married White Male White Sulpher Springs, Meagher, MT Clark SPENCER 1 <1879> Montana Territory Son Single White Male White Sulpher Springs, Meagher, MT Gideon SPENCER 7 <1873> Montana Territory Son Single White Male White Sulpher Springs, Meagher, MT Harvey SPENCER 38 <1842> Canada Brother Single White Male White Sulpher Springs, Meagher, MT Herman SPENCER 3 <1877> Montana Territory Son Single White Male White Sulpher Springs, Meagher, MT Irene SPENCER 5 <1875> Montana Territory Dau Single White Female White Sulpher Springs, Meagher, MT Margret SPENCER 40 <1840> Canada Wife Married White Female White Sulpher Springs, Meagher, MT

NOTES: Found where Harvey died Dec 8, 1925

----- 1920 CENSUS: (January 27, 1920) - Roll: T625\_973; Page 1A; ED: 62; Image 0045 Name: Gideon K Spencer Age: 46 years Estimated birth year: 1873 Birthplace: Montana Race: White Home in 1920: White Sulphur Springs, Meagher, Montana Sex: View Image Occupations: Cashier at Bank

### ALSO ON CENSUS:

Spencer, Matilda P. wife, 45 years old, born in Alabama Spencer, Matilda daughter, 11 years old, born in Montana -----  
1930 CENSUS White Sulphur Springs, Meagher, Montana; Roll: 1259; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 7; Image: 30.0. Spencer, G. K. 56, cashier, married at 27 years of age Spencer, Matilda, 55, no occupation, married at 26 years of age Spencer, Tillie, 21, no occupation, single

(Note: Clayton, Irene and Sherman Spencer still live in White Sulphur Springs.)

-----  
Independent Record, The (Helena, Montana) January 31, 1953

"G. K. Spencer, retired businessman of this community, is a patient in St. John's hospital in Helena following a stroke suffered at his home here a week ago. Mrs. Spencer is confined to the house by illness, and a daughter, Mrs. Milton Ritter of Washington, DC will come to Montana to be with her parents."

Independent Record, The (Helena, Montana) May 30, 1953

"Mrs. Milton Ritter of Washington, DC is here visiting her father, G. K. Spencer, who recently returned from Helena, where he was a patient in St. John's Hospital."

Independent Record, The (Helena, Montana) August 30, 1953

"G. K. Spencer, lifelong resident of White Sulphur Springs, and a pioneer banker of the community, is leaving for Washington, DC to reside with his daughter, Mrs. Milton Ritter and family. He has leased his new home here to Mr. and Mrs. H.D. Clay, who will take possession Sept. 1."

Children from this marriage were:

- + 179 F i. **Louise SPENCER** was born on 10 May 1905 in White Sulphur Springs, Montana and died on 8 Mar 1912 in White Sulphur Springs, Montana at age 6.
- + 180 F ii. **Matilda SPENCER** was born on 20 Sep 1908 in White Sulphur Springs, Meagher County, Montana.

## Descendants of Thomas McCRARY, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)

Matilda married **Milton V. RITTER** on 27 Dec 1930 in White Sulphur Springs, Montana.

**153. Manoah Bostick (Iii) HAMPTON** (*Emma Jane BATTLE*, \*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary Elizabeth McCRARY*, \*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*, \* ((*Maj.*))<sup>3</sup>, *Matthew*, \*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*, \* (*Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor*)<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 Aug 1877 in Alabama and died on 1 Dec 1957 in Los Angeles, CA at age 80.

General Notes: SOURCE: Marriage date and name provided from Family Bible of Sue Chilton McClure. Notarized by Bob Bell, Birmingham, AL, August 26, 1943.

Anaconda Standard, September 13, 1915, White Sulphur Springs: "Winners announced at White Sulphur: As a result of the judging of grain displays at the Harvest festival on Friday, the following winners have been announced (long list not transcribed)..... M.B. HAMPTON, first on irrigated rutabagas and second on turnip display."

Anaconda Standard, April 5, 1916, White Sulphur Springs: M.B. Hampton was elected one of the aldermen for the Third Ward, White Sulphur Springs, receiving 31 votes, there being no opposition.

Anaconda Standard, [Montana] August 20, 1916: "Society in Butte....Mr. And Mrs. Manoah Hampton have returned from a week's visit with relatives in Helena."

Anaconda Standard, August 7, 1922: "Mr. and Mrs. J.D. Doggett of Townsend and Mrs. Mamie Duffy of California, were guests in the home of Mr. and Mrs. Manoah Hampton last Tuesday night, returning to Twonsend the following day."

Helena Independent, December 29, 1926: White Sulphur Springs: Mr. and Mrs. M.B. Hampton have for house guests during the holidays Dr. and Mrs. Thomas Hampton of Helena. January 4, 1927: Dr. and Mrs. Thomas Hampton of Helena left for their home, after spending the week with Mr. and Mrs. M. B. Hampton.

Helena Independent, August 13, 1928: White Sulphur Springs: Mr. and Mrs. M.B. Hampton and Mrs. Anna Hartfield, accompanied by Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Hampton of Helena, are touring Yellowstone park.

Helena Independent: June 4, 1938: "Mr. and Mrs. M. B. Hampton are here from California visiting old friends. Mr. Hampton was former cashier of the First National bank in White Sulphur Springs. Mrs. James Wood came with them and she will remain here during the summer months."

Name- Death Date Death Place Social Security Number Gender Birth Date Birthplace Mother's Maiden Name HAMPTON, MANOAH BOSTICK 1 Dec 1957 LOS ANGELES 566249314 MALE 14 Aug 1877 ALABAMA BATTLE

January 2009, Kathy Hassenpflug sent 3 pictures of Manoah and Eva's home in Glendale, CA (black and white) - 1947; (The wall with the christmas tree is the wall the portraits of the first Manoah B. and Cynthia Hampton were placed when I visited their home as a child!)- 1 picture of Manoah in 1948 - also a picture of their home in White Sulphur Springs, Montana.

Manoah Bostick (Iii) married **Evangeline E. HARTFIELD** on 16 Nov 1911 in Minnesota,<sup>8</sup> daughter of **E. G. HARTFIELD** and **Arina**. Evangeline E. was born on 23 Dec 1884 in Minnesota and died on 2 Jul 1974 in Los Angeles, CA at age 89. Another name for Evangeline E. was Eva.

General Notes: Source: Hand written genealogy by Sue Chilton McClure Aldridge: States they had no children; lived in California.

Anaconda Standard, May 3, 1915, White Sulphur Springs: "In the declamatory contest which was held at the Strand theater last Friday night Fay Drebelbis won the first prize - the trip to Missoula and \$20 (portions not quoted). The theater was crowded, the aisle being filled with extra chairs and the contest throughout one of the best that have been heard here. Interspersing the program there was a piano solo by Miss Alice Gile; a male quartet composed of Messrs HAMPTON, White, Hurleman and Olson rendered a selection and encore; and Mrs. Arnold and Miss Andrews sung, Mrs. M.B. HAMPTON was the pianist."

Anaconda Standard, December 5, 1915, White Sulphur Springs: "Word has been received here that Mrs. Hartfield, who accompanied by her daughter, Mrs. M.B. Hampton, to Rochester, Minn., to be operated on for appendicitis, passed through a successful operation Tuesday morning."

Anaconda Standard, February 15, 1916, White Sulphur Springs: "Mrs. M.B. Hampton left Saturday morning for Helena, where she was called by the critical illness of her father, E.G. Hartfield, who has had a stroke of paralysis. Mr. Hartfield was a resident of this city for more than 30 years, having been in the drug business here for that length of time. Mr. Hartfield went to Helena about two years ago." Her father died, probably on the 16th, in St. Peter's hospital in Helena, leaving his wife and only daughter.

Anaconda Standard, January 7, 1918, White Sulphur Springs: "Mrs. M.B. Hampton entertained t he Bridge club, of which he is a member, Thursday afternoon at her home on Murray Hill."

## Descendants of Thomas McCRARY, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)

Anaconda Standard, April 30, 1918, "Mrs. M.B. Hampton and Mrs. E.C. Hartfield arrived in Butte yesterday from White Sulphur Springs on a short shopping trip."

Anaconda Standard, December 12, 1920, White Sulphur Springs: "Mrs. R.T. Ringling entertained the Bridge club Wednesday afternoon. Mr. M.B. Hampton was awarded the favor, having the highest score."

Anaconda Standard, October 21, 1921, White Sulphur Springs: "Mrs. Arina A. Hartfield and Mrs. M.B. Hampton of White Sulphur Springs are visiting in Butte with friends."

Anaconda Standard, December 12, 1921, White Sulphur Springs: "The bridge club has been reorganized with the following membership and once vacancy yet to fill: Mesdames William Schaffarzick, Ralph Schaffarzick, M.B. HAMPTON, Ted Winters, James L. Johnson, C.L. McKethen, R.T. Ringling, M.M. Mahurin, EF. Angell, James Wallace and Charles Haines. It is the intention of the club to meet at some downtown place for the refreshments and then repair to the home of the hostess for the card playing. Mrs. M.M. Mahurin is to be the next hostess."

California Death Index: HAMPTON, EVA H FEMALE 12/23/1884 07/02/1974 MONTANA LOS ANGELES 566249314

**154. Brock Chilton HAMPTON** (*Emma Jane BATTLE*, \*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary Elizabeth McCRARY*, \*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*, \*<sup>3</sup> (*Maj.*), <sup>3</sup>, *Matthew*, \*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*, \* (*Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor*) <sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 Sep 1880 and died on 5 Sep 1960 in Los Angeles, CA at age 79. Another name for Brock Chilton was Chilton.

General Notes: Source: Handwritten genealogy by Sue Chilton McClure Aldridge: States they lived in California then Washington, DC

"Brock Chilton Hampton is in "The Battle Book".p. 396.

Brock Chilton Hampton - Washington, DC; editor; born Leighton, Alabama September 15, 1880; A.B. 1908 Stanford Univ., Calif.; Phi Gamma Delta; 1909-1911, newspaper reporter; 1912-18, irrigation engineer Spreckles Sugar Co., CA; 1918-1919, experimental hydraulic engineers, A. Schilling Co., San Francisco; 1919 - , editor, U.S. Public Health Service, Washington; Unitarian; m. San Jose, Calif, July 31, 1918, Anna Edith Boitano (b. Mayfield, Nov. 24, 1888; daughter of Angelo Boitano and Annie Bacigalupi); child: 1. Jane Elizabeth Hampton, born Washington, DC - January 13, 1921.

Brock Chilton Hampton registered for the draft on September 12, 1918 in Santa Cruz, CA. He stated he was 34, born on September 15, 1883. But that cannot be correct, as his mother Emma Jane Battle Hampton died in June of 1882. He was medium build, slender, with blue eyes and dark hair. He was a salesman for an "international corresp(dence?) school"; next of kin was his wife, Mrs. B. C. Hampton, they were living at 42 Chilverton, Santa Cruz, CA.

1920 CENSUS, Washington, DC: Brock and Anna living in a boarding house on East Capital Street: Anna Hampton, age 25, born in CA, both her parents born in Italy, not employed Brock C. Hampton, (gave age as 28!), born in AL, both parents born in SC; journalist (he was 40 years old!)

November 11, 1945. Oregonian newspaper: Washington, Nov 29 (AP): Current incidence of influenza throughout the nation is higher than the average of the past five years, boosted by an unusually large number of cases in six states, the United States public health service reported Thursday. "We have no reports of any explosive outbreaks of epidemic proportion," BROCK C. HAMPTON of the health service staff told a report, "but the incidence for the week ended November 24 is above normal expectancy in the six states of Texas, South Carolina, Virginia, Colorado, Indiana and Utah."

California Death Index, 1940-1997 Name: Brock C Hampton Sex: MALE Birth Date: 15 Sep 1880 Birthplace: Alabama Death Date: 5 Sep 1960 Death Place: Los Angeles Mother's Maiden Name: Battle

Brock Chilton married **Anna Edith BOITANO** on 31 Jul 1918 in San Jose, CA, daughter of **Angelo BOITANO** and **Annie BACIGALUPI**. Anna Edith was born on 24 Nov 1886 in Mayfield, CA.

General Notes: Helena Independent: July 16, 1937

"Mrs. B. C. Hampton and her daughter Jane were recent visitors in White Sulphur Springs from Washington, DC. B. C. Hampton is a brother of Mrs. James Wood and Mrs. Gideon Spencer of White Sulphur Springs. Mr. Hampton is editor of a health bulletin for public health service in Washington, DC."

The child from this marriage was:

- + 181 F i. **Jane Elizabeth HAMPTON** was born on 13 Jan 1921 in Washington, D.C. and died on 25 Dec 2000 at age 79.



# Descendants of Thomas McCRARY, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)

Jane Elizabeth married **Gerald (Jerry) Sherman COLLINS** (d. Nov 2002) on 16 Dec 1950.

**155. Bertha Ashleigh BATTLE, (Never Married)** (*Jacob William BATTLE*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary Elizabeth McCRARY*, \*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*, \*<sup>3</sup>, *Matthew*, \*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 Sep 1870 in Huntsville, AL and died on 11 Nov 1914 in Phoenix, Arizona at age 44.

**156. James Robinson BATTLE** (*Jacob William BATTLE*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary Elizabeth McCRARY*, \*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*, \*<sup>3</sup>, *Matthew*, \*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)<sup>1</sup>) was born on 6 May 1872 in Huntsville, AL and died on 5 Jun 1928 in Augusta-Richmond County, GA at age 56.

**157. Katherine Hampton BATTLE** (*Jacob William BATTLE*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary Elizabeth McCRARY*, \*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*, \*<sup>3</sup>, *Matthew*, \*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)<sup>1</sup>) was born on 5 Jul 1880 in Huntsville, AL.

General Notes: The Battle Book gives the children of Katherine Hampton Battle and William Thomas Mitchell:

1) William Thomas Mitchell II - b. March 25, 1893 2) Katherine Julia Mitchell - b. Dec. 27, 1904; educated Baylor College for Women, Belton, Texas, and Brenau College, Gainesville, GA; married in San Antonio Texas, Dec. 27, 1927, Raymond Cecil Conder, Lieutenant, U.S.A. - one child given: Joanna Margaret Conder, b. Jan 30, 1929 3) Margaret Battle Mitchell - b. Jan 20, 1905; educated Baylor College for Women, Belton, Texas, and Brenau College, Gainesville, GA; married in San Antonio, Texas, Nov 23, 1927, Terry A. Hornady

Katherine Hampton married **William Thomas MITCHELL** on 25 Jun 1902 in Huntsville, AL. William Thomas was born on 17 Apr 1872 in (Near) Selma, Alabama.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 182 M i. **William Thomas (Ii) MITCHELL** was born on 25 Mar 1893.

+ 183 F ii. **Katherine Julia MITCHELL** was born on 27 Dec 1904.

Katherine Julia married **Raymond Cecil CONDOR** (d. 16 Mar 1951) on 27 Dec 1927 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., TX.

+ 184 F iii. **Margaret Battle MITCHELL** was born on 20 Jan 1905.

Margaret Battle married **Terry A. HORNADY** on 23 Nov 1927.

**158. Chester Ernest BATTLE** (*Jacob William BATTLE*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary Elizabeth McCRARY*, \*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*, \*<sup>3</sup>, *Matthew*, \*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 Oct 1883 in Huntsville, Madison Co, AL.

General Notes: Sept 12, 1918: Chester Ernest Battle registered for the draft; white; born Oct 14, 1883; was living in Muscle Shoals, Colbert County, AL. Had brown eyes and brown hair; 5'9" & medium build; Draft Card B (World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 > Alabama > Colbert County). Next of kin was Mrs. C.E. Battle.

U.S. Census > 1930 United States Federal Census > Ohio > Summit > Akron > District 68 There was a Chester E. Battle, white, age 40, roomer, employed at the tire factory.

Not sure if this Chester:

Alabama Deaths, 1908-59 Record Name: Chester Battle Death: 29 Sep 1947 - Madison

**159. Joanna Cullen BATTLE** (*Jacob William BATTLE*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary Elizabeth McCRARY*, \*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*, \*<sup>3</sup>, *Matthew*, \*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 Sep 1884 in Huntsville, AL and died on 21 Nov 1911 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., TX at age 27.

**160. Paul TALIAFERRO** (*Elizabeth McCRARY BATTLE*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary Elizabeth McCRARY*, \*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*, \*<sup>3</sup>, *Matthew*, \*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)<sup>1</sup>).

**161. Olivia EASTLAND** (*William H. EASTLAND*<sup>5</sup>, *Nancy Evelina A. McCRARY*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*, \*<sup>3</sup>, *Matthew*, \*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1873 in Mississippi.

**162. Mackie [Exine Mc.] EASTLAND, [Living 1930 In Ms]** (*William H. EASTLAND*<sup>5</sup>, *Nancy Evelina A. McCRARY*<sup>4</sup>,

## Descendants of Thomas McCRARY, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)

Thomas, \* ((Maj.))<sup>3</sup>, Matthew, \*<sup>2</sup>, Thomas, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)<sup>1</sup>) was born in Sep 1874 in Mississippi.

General Notes: Mississippi Marriages, 1776-1935 Name: MacKie Eastland Spouse: P. W. Scott Marriage Date: 12 Oct 1892 County: Lauderdale

1930 CENSUS, Ward 1, Meridian, Lauderdale Co, Mississippi Mackie Scott, head, widow, age 56, \$8000, not employed Dortsy (it seems), daughter, age 28, married at age 18 (states she is still married, I assume), MS Plus 2 lodgers: Ray Hollis and Houston Fitzgerald

Mackie [Exine Mc.] married **Percy W. SCOTT** on 12 Oct 1892 in Lauderdale County, Mississippi.<sup>11</sup> Percy W. was born in Oct 1871 in Mississippi and died [between 1920-1930] in (Assume) Mississippi at age 49.

General Notes: 1900 CENSUS, Meridian, Ward 2, Lauderdale County, Mississippi [Percy or Perry] W. Scott, head, b. Oct 1871, age 28, MS/AL/AL, merchandise broker Mackie, wife, b. Sept. 1874, age 25, AL/AL/AL Leo, son, born July 1893, age 6, MS Olivia, daughter, b. Dec 1896, age 3, MS George, brother, b. 1883, age 17, MS

1910 CENSUS, Meridian, Ward 2, Lauderdale County, Mississippi Percie (sic) Scott, head, age 40, married 16 years, manager Armour (?) Mackie, wife, age 36 Dorsie, daughter, age 16 (Son, name not given) age 15 [note: Olivia was written in but then struck through] plus a servant and 3 boarders [this census seems very confused, as if the person giving the information, or the census taker, didn't get a lot of information; one of the boarders was just named "Mullins" and another one named "John"]

1920 CENSUS, Ward 1, Meridian, Lauderdale Co, Mississippi Percy W. Scott, head, age 48, manager packing company Exine Mc., wife, age 46 William L., son age 27

Children from this marriage were:

- + 185 M i. **William Leo SCOTT** was born on 25 Jul 1893 in Lauderdale County, Mississippi.<sup>13</sup>
- + 186 F ii. **Olivia (Dorsie) SCOTT** was born in Dec 1896 in Lauderdale County, Mississippi.

**163. Howard H. EASTLAND** (*William H. EASTLAND*<sup>5</sup>, *Nancy Evelina A. McCrARY*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas, \* ((Maj.))*<sup>3</sup>, *Matthew, \**<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1876 in Mississippi.

**164. John B. EASTLAND** (*William H. EASTLAND*<sup>5</sup>, *Nancy Evelina A. McCrARY*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas, \* ((Maj.))*<sup>3</sup>, *Matthew, \**<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1879 in Mississippi.

**165. (11 Children) McCrARY** (*James Madison, (2Nd Of The Name)*<sup>5</sup>, *Reason Pinkney*<sup>4</sup>, *Matthew*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas (Jr.), (Moved To Lawrence Co, Al)*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)*<sup>1</sup>).

General Notes: CHILDREN: 1) Mattie Sopherenia Dixie McCrary 1873 – 1913 2) Samuel Pinkney McCrary 1876 – 1957 3) Sarah Frances McCrary 1879 – 1924 4) Fannie McCrary 1879 – 5) John Thomas McCrary 1881 – 1895 6) Mary Harlow McCrary 1884 – 1944 7) Ellis Griffith Lewetta McCrary 1886 – 1973 8) Madison McCrary 1890 – 1920 9) Bonnie Lee McCrary 1891 – 1949 10) Ida Katherine McCrary 1894 – 1975 11) Winnie Sue McCrary 1897 – 1978

**166. Anna Lavaga MITCHELL** (*Mary E. McCrARY*<sup>5</sup>, *Loner B. (L.B.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Allen*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas (Jr.), (Moved To Lawrence Co, Al)*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Sep 1889 in Alabama and died on 17 Oct 1926 in Alexandria, Rapides Parish, Louisiana at age 37.

Anna Lavaga married **Carter David KELLEY** on 5 Nov 1905 in Giles Co., TN. Carter David was born in Feb 1885 in Alabama.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 187 F i. **Elizabeth Fay KELLEY** was born on 17 Nov 1908 in Vinemont, Cullman County, Alabama and died on 3 Jun 1991 in Pinellas County, Florida at age 82.

Elizabeth Fay married **Roy Shelby COLLIER** (d. 27 Oct 1981) on 4 Apr 1925 in Morgan County, Alabama.

**167. Margaret Lucinda RUSSELL** (*Florence McCrARY*<sup>5</sup>, *Jesse Thomas McCrARY*<sup>4</sup>, *Catherine GREER, (M. Moses McCrary)*<sup>3</sup>, *Jane McCrARY*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 5 Apr 1882 in Greenville, South Carolina and died on 5 May 1909 in Prosperity, South Carolina at age 27.

## Descendants of Thomas McCRARY, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)

Margaret Lucinda married **Jacob Simeon WHEELER** on 24 Jun 1900. Jacob Simeon was born on 6 Oct 1873 in Newberry County, South Carolina and died on 8 Jul 1927 in Prosperity, South Carolina at age 53.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 188 F     i. **Ellen L. WHEELER.**

**168. Henry Madison McCrARY**<sup>5</sup> (*John Edwin*<sup>5</sup>, *James Madison*, -C.S.A. (*Died While Prisoner, Civil War*)<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas Elmore*<sup>3</sup>, *Moses*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*, \* (*Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor*)<sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 Feb 1887 in Pickens County, Alabama and died on 5 May 1959 in Pickens County, Alabama at age 72.

General Notes: Henry Madison McCrary has descendants in the DAR, but the names are restricted.

Henry Madison married **Frances Lillian DONAHOO** on 21 Mar 1908 in Lowndes County, MS, daughter of **Kurtis Colombo DONAHOO** and **Julia Ann BRANDON**. Frances Lillian was born on 22 Apr 1893 in Pickens County, Alabama and died on 20 Feb 1986 in Tuscaloosa, AL at age 92.

**169. George Davis CHAPMAN** (*Cora W. SMITH*<sup>5</sup>, *George Davis SMITH*<sup>4</sup>, *Sophia McCrARY*<sup>3</sup>, *George B.*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*, \* (*Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor*)<sup>1</sup>) was born on 3 Dec 1883.

George Davis married **Grace HILL** on 31 Oct 1911. Grace was born on 27 Jun 1892.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 189 F     i. **Helen Hill CHAPMAN.**

**170. Beulah Wade FERGUSON** (*Chas Madison FERGUSON*<sup>5</sup>, *Christopher C. FERGUSON*<sup>4</sup>, *Lucinda McCrARY*<sup>3</sup>, *George B.*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*, \* (*Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor*)<sup>1</sup>).

General Notes: DAR Member: Beulah Wade Ferguson   Nat'l #: 197977   Ancestor #: A075899

### Seventh Generation (4th Great-Grandchildren)

**171. Mary Battle McClURE** (*Mary Elizabeth (Lilie) HAMPTON*, \*<sup>6</sup>, *Emma Jane BATTLE*, \*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary Elizabeth McCrARY*, \*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*, \* (*(Maj.)*)<sup>3</sup>, *Matthew*, \*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*, \* (*Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor*)<sup>1</sup>) was born on 30 Aug 1886 and died in 1979 in Birmingham, AL at age 93. Another name for Mary Battle was Auntie.

General Notes: OBITUARY: The Birmingham News

"Mrs. W. W. Walker, widow of the founder and organizer of Walker Wholesale Drug Company, died Wednesday. She was 93. A long time resident of Birmingham, she was born at Cornersville, Tenn. She recently lived at Fair Haven and was a member of Canterbury United Methodist Church, was an honorary board member of the Girls Club and for many years was a volunteer worker for the Crippled Children's Clinic. Funeral will be at 3 pm Friday at the church, with burial in Elmwood, Valley Chapel directing. Survivors include a daughter, Mrs. Fred Renneker, Jr.; a son, William W. Walker, Jr.; a brother, Walter F. McClure, and two sisters, Mrs. Sue M. Aldridge, both of Birmingham, and Mrs. C. G. Miles, Nashville. The family suggests that any memorials be made to Fair Haven, the Girls Club Scholarship Fund or Canterbury United Methodist Educational Building Fund."

Mary Battle married **William Watson WALKER** on 8 Jun 1910, son of **Leander Thomas WALKER** and **Unknown**.

William Watson was born on 28 Apr 1882 in Clay Co., AL, died in 1943 in Birmingham, AL at age 61, and was buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Bham, AL. Another name for William Watson was Uncle Bill.

General Notes: Photo taken 1923. Will Walker was a pharmacist, and founder of Walker Drug Company, Birmingham, AL.

My mother, Jeanne McClure Sanders, called him "Uncle Will".

When the children were little, Uncle Bill and Auntie would have all the families over the house, and he would dress up as Santa Claus. Mary Alice relates that one Christmas, as Uncle Bill (Santa) was handing out the presents she piped up..."Thank you, Uncle Bill"....whereupon her mother jerked her up and told her to "hush"!

Children from this marriage were:

## Descendants of Thomas McCRARY, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)

- + 190 M i. **William Watson (Jr.) WALKER** was born on 11 Apr 1911 and died in 1987 in Birmingham, AL at age 76.

William Watson (Jr.) married **Nettie Catherine ORR** (d. 18 Oct 2002).

- + 191 F ii. **Jean Battle WALKER** was born on 25 Apr 1913, died on 23 Feb 2003 in Birmingham, AL at age 89, and was buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Bham, AL.

Jean Battle married **Frederick Wayman (Jr.) RENNEKER** (d. 3 Nov 1990) on 1 Oct 1937 in Birmingham, AL.

**172. William Hampton McClure** (*Mary Elizabeth (Lilie) HAMPTON, \*<sup>6</sup>, Emma Jane BATTLE, \*<sup>5</sup>, Mary Elizabeth McCRARY, \*<sup>4</sup>, Thomas, \* ((Maj.))<sup>3</sup>, Matthew, \*<sup>2</sup>, Thomas, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 22 Jul 1889 in Lewisburg, TN and died in 1959 in Birmingham, AL at age 70. Another name for William Hampton was Hampton.

General Notes: Photo of Hampton and SuMary - 1923

Hampton sold cars at Adamson Motor Co., Birmingham, AL

1930 CENSUS, Birmingham, Jefferson County, AL (86th Street South) William H. McClure, age 37, born AL/TN/AL, salesman auto shop - age at first marriage: 20 Mary B., age 37, AL/AL/GA William B., son, age 14 Warren H., age 10

William Hampton married **Mary BRYAN** on 29 Nov 1911 in Birmingham, AL. Mary was born in 1889 and died in 1969 in Birmingham, AL at age 80. Another name for Mary was Su-Mary.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 192 M i. **William Bryan McClure** was born in 1914 and died in 1967 in Birmingham, AL at age 53.

William Bryan married **Sadie**.

- + 193 M ii. **Warren Hampton McClure** was born on 23 Apr 1920 and died on 25 Jul 1943 in Europe - World War Ii, When His Plane Was Shot Down at age 23.

**173. Walter Flavius (Jr.) McClure** (*Mary Elizabeth (Lilie) HAMPTON, \*<sup>6</sup>, Emma Jane BATTLE, \*<sup>5</sup>, Mary Elizabeth McCRARY, \*<sup>4</sup>, Thomas, \* ((Maj.))<sup>3</sup>, Matthew, \*<sup>2</sup>, Thomas, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 3 Nov 1892 in West Point, TN, died in Feb 1981 in Covington, Saint Tammany, LA at age 88, and was buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Bham, AL - Blk 17. Another name for Walter Flavius (Jr.) was Mac.

General Notes: Mac was in real estate and insurance, and had an office in North Birmingham; They lived in Norwood on 25th and 14th Street until they moved to the Edgewood area of Homewood, on Edgewood Blvd. (We should never have let that house out of the family!)

UNCLE MAC WAS A FAVORITE, a very sweet and special man. He was known and recognized with fondness by everyone downtown at the Jefferson County Courthouse in Birmingham. One thing he loved to do was to take young couples to the Courthouse to buy their marriage license. (I know he took Bill Mylius and I, and it was so much fun! VSM) Their house was always open to family, (unless the shades were drawn, when he and Bess liked to share a glass of wine!)

Bill and Jimmy Walker recently spoke of Uncle Mac and Aunt Bess, and how much Mac & Bess loved to have them come by - even with their dates! They would go over to the house and help them set up the tree for Christmas; make fudge with Aunt Bess, and share a glass of wine with them. Mary Alice Miles said her brothers also used to take their dates by Mac and Bessie's, as they were always welcomed! One of her brothers now has a grandchild who was named "Mac".

According to a friend, M. F. Douglass III, (823-3047) who sent a note regarding "MR. MAC" ...."he used to show us all kinds of tricks, slights of hand, etc. He could also write ambidextrously, i.e. with either hand, and it was very legible. He could also "mirror write"!!!"

Aunt Bess was a warm and funny woman, who sang in the choir and worked very hard for All Saint's Episopal Church in Homewood.

They are buried next to each other at Elmwood Cemetery, beside Robert and Helen McClure.

Social Security Death Index Search: Rootsweb, [WALTER MCCLURE 03 Nov 1892- Feb 1981 70433 (Covington, Saint Tammany, LA)#418-03-3407 Alabama ].

## Descendants of Thomas McCRARY, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)

Walter Flavius (Jr.) married **Bessie WILSON**. Bessie was born on 14 Mar 1898 in Warrington, England, died on 31 Aug 1990 in Mandeville, Saint Tammany, LA at age 92, and was buried in Birmingham, AL - Elmwood Cemetery - Blk 17.

General Notes: Aunt Bess was a tireless worker for All Saints Episocal Church. She was the sweetest woman. I have a shamrock plant that she gave my mother; she said she brought it with her from England. /vsm

Bess lived in Louisiana, where one of her son's was living, after her husband's death, and died in a nursing home there. She is buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Birmingham, next to her husband, in the McClure plot.

Social Security Death Index Search: Rootsweb, [BESSIE W MCCLURE 08 Mar 1898 -31 Aug 1990 70448 (Mandeville, Saint Tammany, LA)#416-72-2810 Alabama ].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 194 M i. **Walter F. III McCLURE** was born on 27 Jun 1923 in Birmingham, AL and died in Sep 2000 in Atlanta, GA at age 77.

Walter F. III married **Billie Ruth**.

- + 195 M ii. **William Wilson McCLURE** was born on 17 Jul 1925 in Birmingham, AL.

William Wilson married **Carolyn HOLMES**.

**174. Robert P. McCLURE, \*** (*Mary Elizabeth (Lilie) HAMPTON, \*<sup>6</sup>, Emma Jane BATTLE, \*<sup>5</sup>, Mary Elizabeth McCRRARY, \*<sup>4</sup>, Thomas, \* ((Maj.))<sup>3</sup>, Matthew, \*<sup>2</sup>, Thomas, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor) <sup>1</sup>*) was born on 29 Oct 1894 in Lewisburg, TN, died on 16 Jun 1955 in Birmingham, AL at age 60, and was buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Bham, AL - Blk 17. The cause of his death was heart attack.

General Notes: Robert was in the Tank Corp in France during World War I. (George S. Patton). We have the "Honorable Discharge from The United States Army" for Robert McClure, discharged on June 20th, 1919.

Official records available online say that he enlisted he was 23 7/12 years of age and occupation listed a "bookkeeper". He enlisted May 4, 1918 at Ft. Oglethrope, GA, and was a NCO: Sergeant, October 10, 1918. Served in the 302nd Bn (?) Tank Corp from 5/4/1918 to 6/12/1918; 303rd Tank Corp from 6/12/1918 to 7/20/1918; 226th Bn (?) Tank Corp from 7/20/1918 to 8/9/1918; 302nd M.Tand Corp to 6/14/1919. In France from 10/22/1918 to 6/1//1919.

It should be noted, however, that he listed his company at the 335th Bn Tank Corp.

Notes of Joe Hartwell regarding Granddaddy's service: "Hello, the 335th Battalion, Tank Corps was formed in September of 1918 at Camp Colt, Pennsylvania. In October of 1918 they sailed from Port of Embarkation, Hoboken, NJ for France. This is also the same month in which he was listed as arriving in France. The 335th Bn Tank Corps were used as General troops and did not see combat. They returned from France in May of 1919 and went to camp Mills, NY (Ginga's notes: Camp Albert L. Mills, NY Served as embarkation cantonment to Nov. 11, 1918; thereafter, for purposes of debarkation) and then were demobilized that same month at Camp Meade, Maryland. From the dates that you listed that he returned from France I would say that he did not return with the 335th Battalion. Likely he was transferred to some general service unit for a short time in France before returning to the States. I hope this helps you. Joe"

Notes from Ginga. In a picture of Granddaddy McClure from World War I, he is with 11 other buddies. He names 9 of them. Here are the notes written on the back of the picture:

TANKERS - "TREAT 'EM ROUGH" Sgt. Robert McClure, "Just I'm" Co "C" - 335 Bn - (Corp/Capt?) Fred W. Jeffery P.B. 332 Bn "Your Bud" Sgt. Wartin W. Ohlson Co B, 332 Bn "Tankers Together" Cpt. Herbert M. Micheuare/Nicheuare (sp?) Co. C 335th Bn "Drunk last night and drunk the night before" Cook Hary Marogus (sp?) Co C 335 Bn T.C. "Who does not like coffee with no sugar" Sgt. John U. McConaghy (sp?) Co. C. 335th Bn "Has 'Soopie' blown yet?" Cook Louis Secondino Co. C, 335th Bn. "Chow ready" Sgt. A.J. Van Eucuce (sp?) Co C 335 Bn "Who's got any jave" Corp. Frank D. Keeler Co C 335 Bn "From now on nothing stronger than H2O?" Corporal E.P. MacHermait (sp?) Co. B. 332nd Bn "Of course the Irish are here too!"

HISTORIC NOTE: Patton served as aide to General Pershing in France during WWI. Pershing put Patton in charge of the newly formed American Tank Corps, and here Patton found his true calling. In November 1917, Patton was one of the first men detailed to the newly established Tank Corps of the United States Army and was assigned the task of organizing and training the 1st Tank Brigade near Langres, France. He led this unit in the St. Mihiel drive in mid-September 1918 and was wounded later in the month at the opening of the Meuse-Argonne offensive. Patton was awarded the Distinguished Service Cross and the Distinguished Service Medal and promoted temporarily to the rank of colonel.

## Descendants of Thomas McCRARY, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)

The fact that Robert was a very small man, at 5' 6", probably helped him get into the tank corp, as there was not a lot of room in them! Helen was right at 5 feet tall.

ROBERT was a contractor and also an insurance adjuster with USF&G. Robert and Helen raised their family in Edgewood, (a suburb of Birmingham, AL, after which they lived in West Palm Beach, FL for awhile, until he had his first heart attack, when they moved back to Birmingham. He loved to play golf, and at a tournament in Birmingham on May 23, 1953 beat Julius Boros, a famous golfer! (Ginga, a granddaughter, still has the medallion from the PGA proclaiming this).

Robert hated his middle name, (which was Parberry) and refused to give his children middle names.

Obituary (found in family albums, Virginia Sanders Mylius) "ROBERT P. McCLURE, of 1507 Grove Place, Homewood, died at his home yesterday afternoon. He was 60 years old. Mr. McClure, who was born in Lewisburg, Tenn., had lived in Birmingham since 1907. He was a member of the Trinity Methodist Church. Surviving him are the wife, Mrs. Helen Jackson McClure, one son, Robert P. McClure, Jr., of Miami, FL; one daughter, Mrs. Jean Sanders of Sheffield; three sisters, Mrs. W.W. Walker and Mrs. Lamar Aldridge, both of Birmingham, and Mrs. C.J. Miles of Nashville, Tenn., and two brothers, W.H. and W.F. McClure, both of Birmingham. Funeral plans will be announced by Ridout's Valley Chapel."

Robert P. married **Helen Virginia JACKSON** on 12 Jun 1920, daughter of **Thomas Davis JACKSON** and **Rebecca HOPKINS**. Helen Virginia was born on 20 Jun 1899 in Georgia, died on 25 May 1974 in Birmingham, AL at age 74, and was buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Bham, AL- McClure Plot - Blk 17. The cause of her death was congestive heart failure.

General Notes: NOTES FROM GINGA: "My mother, Jeanne McClure Sanders, always said that the reason Helen was such a strong willed person, even though she was barely 5 feet tall (!), was because she was the only grandchild out of the large DeLaigle family. Her mother was Rebecca (Pet) Hopkins-Jackson, one of seven children, but the only one to marry, and the only one to have a child. Helen's grandparents were Virginia DeLaigle and Thomas Newton Hopkins. The DeLaigles were originally the "de l'Aigles" of France, her gg-grandfather being Nicolas de l'Aigle, a minor noble who fled France during the Revolution. Nicolas had the first brick making factory in the South, in Augusta, GA. The family donated the land for Magnolia Cemetery to the City of Augusta, and were very involved in Augusta city affairs."

Thomas N. Hopkins'(Virginia DeLaigle's husband) brother was Issac Stiles Hopkins, who founded Georgia Tech.

Those of us who knew her remember that if Granny Helen wanted something her way, she usually got it! But money never meant anything to Granny. During the Depression, she thought nothing of pawning those items she inherited from the "planation" if her family needed the money. She gave most of what she had to the church and charities. Her faith was strong, and she practiced her religion, didn't just preach it.

She did leave a few pieces that were inherited/passed down from her grandmother, Virginia DeLaigle Hopkins....a silver ladies dresser hand-mirror; a small crystal dresser box with a silver lid; a blue glass bowl that rests in a silver holder; a large traveling trunk; and the portrait of Virginia DeLaigle (all now in the possession of Ginga Sanders Mylius....along with all of the family pictures)."

Helen Jackson McClure was "Granny" to her grandchildren. After the death of her son, Bobby (who died when he was 39), she moved back to Birmingham to live with Sam and Jeanne Sanders and their children.

-----  
OBITUARY: Birmingham News May, 1974

MRS. McCLURE

Graveside services for Mrs. Helen J. McClure, 74, of 2112 Haden Street, who died Saturday, will be at 3:00 pm Monday at Elmwood with Valley Chapel directing.

A longtime resident of Homewood, Mrs. McClure was a member of Shades Mountain Independent Church. She was a former house mother for Thornwell Children's Home in Clinton, S.C.

Survivors include a daughter, Mrs. Sam H. Sanders Jr. (Jeanne), Birmingham.

The family suggests any memorial contributions be made to the Heart Fund."

-----  
DOCUMENT: " RESOLUTION

A grateful Church in recognition of the faithful service of one of its members, Helen McClure, who passed away on May 25, 1974, causes to be inscribed upon the permanent record of its history the following items of great interest:

## Descendants of Thomas McCRARY, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)

Helen came to Miami after her husband's death to make her home with her son and his family.

Helen became a vital member of Riviera Prebyterian Church, serving through the women of the Church in many areas, on the Board for several terms. She also served through the Presbytery as a District Charman and was among our earliest representatives to Church Women United.

Helen attended Synodical Training School often, taking enough courses to be a graduate. She taught an adult Bible Class for many years. She was a very faithful Church Family Visitor. Most always the first to arrive at the home or the hospital when illness, accident or death occurred.

After the death of her son, Robert Jr., she returned to Birmingham, Alabama to live with her daughter and family. She served for a time as a substitute House Mother at Thornwell Home for Children.

We are grateful to Our Lord for letting her live and serve among us with such joy and zeal. Her emory is our challenge.

By order of the Session of Riviera Presbyterian Church, July 1, 1974  
(signed) J. RUSSELL YOUNG, Th.M.

-----  
Children from this marriage were:

- + 196 F i. **Jeanne McClure** was born on 9 Apr 1921 in Birmingham, AL, died on 17 Nov 1999 in Birmingham, AL at age 78, and was buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Bham, AL - Sanders Plot.

Jeanne married **Samuel Henry, Jr. SANDERS** (d. 1 Aug 1993) on 4 Oct 1940 in Birmingham, AL.

- + 197 M ii. **Robert McClure** was born on 8 May 1923 in Birmingham, AL, died on 30 Nov 1962 in Miami, FL at age 39, and was buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Bham, AL - Freeman Plot.

Robert married **Marion Davies FREEMAN**.

**175. Lilie McClure** (*Mary Elizabeth (Lilie) HAMPTON, \*<sup>6</sup>, Emma Jane BATTLE, \*<sup>5</sup>, Mary Elizabeth McCrary, \*<sup>4</sup>, Thomas, \* ((Maj.))<sup>3</sup>, Matthew, \*<sup>2</sup>, Thomas, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 9 Mar 1898 in Lewisburg, TN, died on 9 Sep 1986 in Nashville, TN at age 88, and was buried in Woodland Cemetery, Nashville, TN. Another name for Lilie was Baby.

General Notes: Nicknamed "Baby" by her siblings, Lilie had red hair. She and her husband lived in Nashville, TN. Also called "Big Sis" by some of the family.

Lilie married **Campbell Gentry (Sr.) MILES** on 14 Mar 1923 in Uncle Bill & Auntie's (Walker) House In Birmingham. Campbell Gentry (Sr.) was born on 12 Dec 1878, died on 29 Apr 1960 at age 81, and was buried in Nashville, TN. Another name for Campbell Gentry (Sr.) was Gentry.

General Notes: Gentry worked for the railroad, surveying...and handling the mules teams.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 198 M i. **Campbell Gentry, Jr. MILES** was born on 15 Jan 1924, died on 14 Jan 2006 in Huntsville, AL at age 81, and was buried in Maple Hill Cemetery, Huntsville, AL.

Campbell Gentry, Jr. married **Clara L. BENEDICT** on 15 Sep 1945.

- + 199 M ii. **Thomas Walter MILES** was born on 19 Dec 1927 in 2904 Belmont Blvd, Nashville, TN.

Thomas Walter married **Janet W. DOUGLASS** (d. 18 Jun 2006) on 9 Jun 1951.

- + 200 F iii. **Mary Alice MILES** was born on 7 Oct 1932.

**176. Sue Chilton McClure** (*Mary Elizabeth (Lilie) HAMPTON, \*<sup>6</sup>, Emma Jane BATTLE, \*<sup>5</sup>, Mary Elizabeth McCrary, \*<sup>4</sup>, Thomas, \* ((Maj.))<sup>3</sup>, Matthew, \*<sup>2</sup>, Thomas, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 5 Feb 1904 in Lewisburg, TN, died on 15 Oct 1987 in Birmingham, AL at age 83, and was buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Bham, AL.

General Notes: Photo taken 1923.

Sue Chilton McClure Aldridge married Lamar Aldridge and they had 3 children. After his death, she married his brother, Robins Pharr

## Descendants of Thomas McCRARY, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)

Aldridge, and they lived in Colorado Springs, CO, until his death, at which time she moved back to Birmingham. Many of the dates for family births, etc. come from the Family Bible of "Aunt Sue".

Sue Chilton married **Lamar ALDRIDGE** on 20 May 1924. Lamar was born on 16 Aug 1894 in Catherine, AL and died on 10 Jul 1939 at age 44.

General Notes: Lamar was a vice-president with Alabama Power Company.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 201 F i. **Jane ALDRIDGE** was born on 23 Mar 1925 in Birmingham, AL.

Jane married **Robert C. MONTGOMERY** on 6 Mar 1948.

+ 202 F ii. **Betty ALDRIDGE** was born on 26 Feb 1929 in Birmingham, AL.

Betty married **John Allen (Jr.) BOSTWICK** (d. 27 Apr 2006) in Birmingham, AL.

+ 203 F iii. **Sue ALDRIDGE** was born on 10 Sep 1930 in Birmingham, AL.

Sue married **Alexander Worthy NEWTON**.

**177. James Theodore (Jr.) WOOD** (*Emma Battle HAMPTON*<sup>6</sup>, *Emma Jane BATTLE*, \*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary Elizabeth McCRARY*, \*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*, \* ((*Maj.*))<sup>3</sup>, *Matthew*, \*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*, \* (*Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor*)<sup>1</sup>) was born on 3 Aug 1895 in White Sulphur Springs, Meagher County, Montana.

General Notes: The Battle Book: James Theodore Wood, II, - Los Angeles, Calif; petroleum geologist; born White Sulphur Springs, Montana, August 3, 1895; A.B. 1918 Stanford Univ., Calif.; 2nd Lieutenant F.A., World War; 1919-, engineer and petroleum geologist; Episcopalian; married Stanford University, Nov. 10, 1921, Josephine Welch (b. Colusa, July 10, 1896; daughter of Robert Lee Welch and Elva Graham). No children.

Helena Independent, The (Helena, Montana)

June 16, 1925: Mr. and Mrs. James T. Wood, Jr. have left for their California home after a month's visit with Mr. Wood's parents.

September 13, 1928: Mr. and Mrs. R.G. Wight, Mrs. John Potter, and Mrs. Eva K. Anderson, accompanied by James T. Wood of White Sulphur Springs to the Watson ranch for a short visit.

Septmeber 14, 1932: "Mr. James T. Wood of Pasadena, CA arrived last Sunday and will be the guest of his parents, Mr. and Mrs. James T. Wood, Sr. Mr. Wood holds the position of geologist for Texaco Oil Co at Pasadena."

June 3, 1935: "Mr. and Mrs. James T. Wood entertained at dinner Monday evening in honor of Mr. and Mrs. Milton V. Ritter of Choteau."

James Theodore (Jr.) married **Josephine WELCH**, daughter of **Robert Lee WELCH** and **Elva GRAHAM**. Josephine was born on 10 Jul 1896 in Colusa.

**178. Mary J. WOOD, (No Issue)** (*Emma Battle HAMPTON*<sup>6</sup>, *Emma Jane BATTLE*, \*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary Elizabeth McCRARY*, \*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*, \* ((*Maj.*))<sup>3</sup>, *Matthew*, \*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*, \* (*Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor*)<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1894 in Montana.

General Notes: February 5, 1922, Anaconda Standard newspaper: Hotel Arrivals: Mr. and Mrs. C.A. Linn, White Sulphur Springs.

August 10, 1930, Billings Gazette, Billings, Montana: Mr. and Mrs. Carl August Linn left Tuesday for a two-week vacation in Minneapolis.

Mary J. married **Carl August LINN, -(Lawyer) Of Montana** in 1920. Carl August was born on 1 Oct 1884 in Otter Tail County, Minnesota and died on 13 Jun 1942 in White Sulphur Springs, Meagher County, Montana at age 57.

General Notes: The American Bar, Volume 1, page 389, lists CARL AUGUST LINN, born Otter Tail County, Minn, October 1, 1884, admitted to the bar 1909 in Minn.; 1910 Montana; educated public schools in Fergus Falls, Minn; legal educated University of Minnesota, LL. B., 1909; Co. Atty, 1913-1917. With the law firm of William L. Ford & C.A. Linn.



## Descendants of Thomas McCRARY, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)

Montana History and Biography, pages 773-774 [1921]: CARL AUGUST LINN, a resident of Montana for the past ten years, has achieved a distinctive place among the lawyers of the state, and for eight years has been engaged in a busy private and public practice at White Sulphur Springs. Mr. Linn was born on a farm in Ottertail County, Minnesota October 1, 1884. His parents, Simon A. and Amelia (Anderson) Linn were married in Norway, his father having been born in Sweden in 1841 and his mother in Norway in 1849. In 1870 they came to this country, first locating in Goodhue County, Minnesota, where the father farmed for about two years. He then drove an ox team to Ottertail County, homesteaded, and made a farm from the grass roots. He lived on his farm until 1898, and then located in Fergus Falls, Minnesota, and from there in 1907 moved to McLean County, North Dakota where he spent his last days and died in 1908. His wife died in 1903. Simon Linn was a republican with independent proclivities. He was buried at Fergus Falls, Minnesota. The eight children of the parents, all born in Minnesota, are as follows: 1) Albert, who married Maud Wood and lives in Bixby, North Dakota; 2) Anna, wife of R.E. James of Rochester, Washington; 3) Lena, wife of John R. Johnson; 4) Elise; 5) Inge Louise, who died at the age of 21; 6) Emelia; 7) Carl A.; and 8) Thorfin L. CARL AUGUST LINN was educated in the public schools of Minnesota, attending high school at Fergus Falls, where he graduated in 1904, and took his literary and law course at the University of Minnesota. He was graduated in 1909 and admitted to the Minnesota bar June 11, 1909. He soon afterward came to Lewistown, Montana, was admitted to the state bar on December 6, 1910, and did his early work in his profession at Lewistown until March, 1912, when he removed to White Sulphur Springs. Here he became associated with William L. Ford, under the name Ford & Linn, and this firm handled a large share of the general practice in the courts of Meagher County. Mr. Linn was appointed deputy county attorney of Meagher County in March, 1912, and was elected chief of that office in November of the same year, and re-elected in November 1914. He made a splendid record of efficiency and vigorous handling of all cases brought by the state during his two terms. Mr. Linn also served as special prosecutor for Meagher County in some conspicuous murder trials which resulted in the hanging of three men, sentence of life imprisonment for two others, while two others were sent to prison for terms ranging from two to twenty years. MR. LINN is affiliated with Diamond City Lodge No 7, Ancient Free and Accepted masons, of which he is Past Master, with Harlowton Chapter No. 22, Royal Arch Masons, Helena Commandery No 2 of the Knights Templar, and Algeria Temple of the Mystic Shrine. He affiliates with the republican party.

Carl August Linn joined William Ford's law office in March 1912. While retaining the name of "Ford and Linn," Linn began operating as the firm's sole attorney when Ford turned his attention to ranching in 1912. Linn was elected county attorney in November 1912. Ford and Linn acted as collection agents for out-of-state and in-state firms and individuals. They also handled cases involving property disputes, water rights, sales of horses, claims involving the Montana Railroad Company and the Northern Pacific Railroad, divorce, probate, assault, etc., and collected rents for out-of-town landlords.

June 14, 1942, Helena Independent: FORMER SENATOR LINN LOSES LIFE BY FALL, White Sulphur Springs, June 13, (AP) - CARL A (Gus) LINN, 55, former state senator and prominent White Sulphur Springs attorney, lost his life early today when he fell into a six-foot deep ditch. Linn suffered a broken neck. The tragedy was discovered about 6 o'clock this morning by mail carrier John Price. Linn left his home late last night telling members of his family he was going for a walk. Authorities placed the time of the accident at about 4 a.m. The ditch he fell into had been dug by city workmen engaged in placing a new sewer line. Funeral arrangements are pending.

June 19, 1942, Helena Independent: White Sulphur Springs, June 18: Funeral services were held Tuesday at 2:00 from the Presbyterian Church with the Rev. Dr. Walter C. Clyde officiating, for C.A. LINN. Services at the grave were conducted under the auspices of the Masonic lodge. Linn lost his life early Saturday when he fell into a ditch 6 feet deep. He suffered a broken neck. (portions not transcribed about ditch, and other biographical details as already shown). Linn ran for county attorney and was elected to this office four different times. He was also state senator. In 1920 he was married to MARY WOODS. Left to survive him are his widow, four sisters: Mrs. R.E. James of Olympia, Wash.; Mrs. Lena Johnson; Miss Elsie Linn; and Miss Emelia Linn of San Francisco, and a brother, T. L. Linn of San Francisco.

September 15, 1915: Anaconda Standard newspaper, Montana: CARL A. LINN of White Sulphur Springs, county attorney of Meagher who has been confined in the hospital here for some weeks, was able to get out for the first time yesterday and hopes to leave today for his home. Mr. Linn was seriously injured in an accident a few miles from Judi\_\_\_ Gap, when the automobile in which he was riding upset.

Montana Historical Society Research Center - Archives - has a Collection of the papers of the firm. Collection Number: MC 193 Summary: William Ford was a White Sulphur Springs, Montana, lawyer and Meagher County attorney. Carl Linn joined Ford's law office in 1912, and was elected Meagher County attorney the same year. Collection (1900-1920, 1948, n.d.) contains correspondence, subject files, and miscellany.

1920 Census, White Sulphur Springs, Meagher Co, Montana Carl August Linn, age 35, single, born in Minnesota, parents born in Sweden, was a boarder

1930 CENSUS, White Sulphur Springs, Meagher, Montana C A Linn, age 45 (b. abt 1884 in Minnesota), parents born in Sweden, married age 35, attorney Mary Linn, age 38 (b. abt 1891), married age 28, born in Montana

**179. Louise SPENCER** (*Matilda Parberry HAMPTON*<sup>6</sup>, *Emma Jane BATTLE*, \*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary Elizabeth McCRARY*, \*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas, \* ((Maj.))*<sup>3</sup>, *Matthew*, \*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 May 1905 in White Sulphur Springs, Montana and died on 8 Mar 1912 in White Sulphur Springs, Montana at age 6.

## Descendants of Thomas McCRARY, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)

**180. Matilda SPENCER** (*Matilda Parberry HAMPTON*<sup>6</sup>, *Emma Jane BATTLE*, \*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary Elizabeth McCRARY*, \*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*, \* ((*Maj.*))<sup>3</sup>, *Matthew*, \*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*, \* (*Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor*)<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 Sep 1908 in White Sulphur Springs, Meagher County, Montana.

General Notes: Graduated the University of Montana, Missoula.

The Helena Independent Helena Montana 28 December 1930

"The marriage of Miss Matilda Spencer to Mr. Milton Ritter was quietly solemnized Saturday morning, December 27, at White Sulphur Springs. The bride is a niece of Dr. and Mrs. T. M. Hampton of Helena. Mr. and Mrs. Ritter will make their home in Missoula."

Helena Independent, Social News: Friday, April 25, 1941

"Mr. and Mrs. G. K. Spencer spent several days last week at Belton in Glacier Park visiting with their daughter and son-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. Milton Ritter."

Independent Record, The (Helena, Montana) October 29, 1946

"Mr. and Mrs. Milton V. Ritter of Washington, DC have been visiting Mrs. Ritter's parents, Mr. and Mrs. G.K. Spencer."

Matilda married **Milton V. RITTER** on 27 Dec 1930 in White Sulphur Springs, Montana.

General Notes: Several references to Milton Ritter in sports. One article said he was "of" Eveleth, MN.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 204 M i. **(Son) RITTER.**

**181. Jane Elizabeth HAMPTON** (*Brock Chilton HAMPTON*<sup>6</sup>, *Emma Jane BATTLE*, \*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary Elizabeth McCRARY*, \*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*, \* ((*Maj.*))<sup>3</sup>, *Matthew*, \*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*, \* (*Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor*)<sup>1</sup>) was born on 13 Jan 1921 in Washington, D.C. and died on 25 Dec 2000 at age 79.

Jane Elizabeth married **Gerald (Jerry) Sherman COLLINS** on 16 Dec 1950. Gerald (Jerry) Sherman died in Nov 2002. Another name for Gerald (Jerry) Sherman was Jerry.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 205 F i. **Kathleen (Kathy) Ann COLLINS, (Mrs. Hassenpflug)** was born on 19 Jul 1952.

+ 206 M ii. **Gerald (Gary) Hampton COLLINS** was born on 22 Oct 1954.

+ 207 F iii. **Anna Marie COLLINS, (Mrs. Hayes)** was born on 9 Jun 1958.

**182. William Thomas (Ii) MITCHELL** (*Katherine Hampton BATTLE*<sup>6</sup>, *Jacob William BATTLE*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary Elizabeth McCRARY*, \*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*, \* ((*Maj.*))<sup>3</sup>, *Matthew*, \*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*, \* (*Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor*)<sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 Mar 1893.

**183. Katherine Julia MITCHELL** (*Katherine Hampton BATTLE*<sup>6</sup>, *Jacob William BATTLE*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary Elizabeth McCRARY*, \*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*, \* ((*Maj.*))<sup>3</sup>, *Matthew*, \*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*, \* (*Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor*)<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 Dec 1904.

Katherine Julia married **Raymond Cecil CONDOR** on 27 Dec 1927 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., TX. Raymond Cecil was born on 8 Jul 1897, died on 16 Mar 1951 at age 53, and was buried in Ft. Sam Houston National Cemetery, San Antonio, TX.

General Notes: World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 about Raymond Cecil Conder Name: Raymond Cecil Conder County: Richland State: North Dakota Birthplace: Illinois;United States of America Birth Date: 8 Jul 1897 FHL Roll Number: 1819453

U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006 about Raymond C Conder Name: Raymond C Conder Service Info.: COL US ARMY WORLD WAR I Birth Date: 8 Jul 1897 Death Date: 16 Mar 1951 Service Start Date: 12 Apr 1918 Interment Date: 20 Mar 1951 Cemetery: Ft. Sam Houston National Cemetery Cemetery Address: 1520 Harry Wurzbach Road San Antonio, TX 78209 Buried At: Section Pf Site 145

## Descendants of Thomas McCRARY, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)

The child from this marriage was:

+ 208 F i. **Joanna Margaret CONDOR** was born on 30 Jan 1929.

**184. Margaret Battle MITCHELL** (*Katherine Hampton BATTLE*<sup>6</sup>, *Jacob William BATTLE*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary Elizabeth McCRARY*, \*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*, \* ((*Maj.*))<sup>3</sup>, *Matthew*, \*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*, \* (*Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor*)<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 Jan 1905.

Margaret Battle married **Terry A. HORNADY** on 23 Nov 1927.

**185. William Leo SCOTT** (*Mackie [Exine Mc.] EASTLAND*, [*Living 1930 In Ms*]<sup>6</sup>, *William H. EASTLAND*<sup>5</sup>, *Nancy Evelina A. McCRARY*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*, \* ((*Maj.*))<sup>3</sup>, *Matthew*, \*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*, \* (*Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor*)<sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 Jul 1893 in Lauderdale County, Mississippi.<sup>13</sup>

General Notes: William Leo Scott registered for the draft, World War I, in 1917 in Lauderdale County, Mississippi. He gave his date of birth as July 23, 1893, he was 24 years old. He was already in service. Living at 1902 11th - Meridian, Mississippi, a natural born citizen. He was a student at the City Training Camp, Ft. Logan, he was single. He was of medium height and slender build, with brown eyes and hair. No next of kin was required on the form.

I am not sure if this Social Security Death is this William, but the birthdate is only 1 day off: Social Security Death Index about William Scott Name: William Scott SSN: 424-28-4011 Last Residence: 35180 Warrior, Jefferson, Alabama, United States of America Born: 26 Jul 1893 Died: Mar 1969 State (Year) SSN issued: Alabama

**186. Olivia (Dorsie) SCOTT** (*Mackie [Exine Mc.] EASTLAND*, [*Living 1930 In Ms*]<sup>6</sup>, *William H. EASTLAND*<sup>5</sup>, *Nancy Evelina A. McCRARY*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*, \* ((*Maj.*))<sup>3</sup>, *Matthew*, \*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*, \* (*Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor*)<sup>1</sup>) was born in Dec 1896 in Lauderdale County, Mississippi.

General Notes: This daughter was certainly named Olivia in the 1900 Census, but seems to be called "Dorsie" (or some such) in later Census'. She seems to have married a Mr. Hoffman, according to the 1930 Census.

**187. Elizabeth Fay KELLEY** (*Anna Lavaga MITCHELL*<sup>6</sup>, *Mary E. McCRARY*<sup>5</sup>, *Loner B. (L.B.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Allen*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas (Jr.)*, (*Moved To Lawrence Co, Al*)<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*, \* (*Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor*)<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 Nov 1908 in Vinemont, Cullman County, Alabama and died on 3 Jun 1991 in Pinellas County, Florida at age 82.

General Notes: Elizabeth Fay Kelley has descendants in the DAR, but the names are restricted.

Elizabeth Fay married **Roy Shelby COLLIER** on 4 Apr 1925 in Morgan County, Alabama. Roy Shelby was born on 7 Mar 1904 in Kentucky and died on 27 Oct 1981 in Pinellas County, Florida at age 77.

**188. Ellen L. WHEELER** (*Margaret Lucinda RUSSELL*<sup>6</sup>, *Florence McCRARY*<sup>5</sup>, *Jesse Thomas McCRARY*<sup>4</sup>, *Catherine GREER*, (*M. Moses McCRARY*)<sup>3</sup>, *Jane McCRARY*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*, \* (*Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor*)<sup>1</sup>).

General Notes: DAR Member: Ellen L Wheeler Nat'l #: 401047 Ancestor #: A075899

**189. Helen Hill CHAPMAN** (*George Davis CHAPMAN*<sup>6</sup>, *Cora W. SMITH*<sup>5</sup>, *George Davis SMITH*<sup>4</sup>, *Sophia McCRARY*<sup>3</sup>, *George B.*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*, \* (*Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor*)<sup>1</sup>).

General Notes: DAR Member: Helen Hill Chapman Nat'l #: 364687 Ancestor #: A075899

### Eighth Generation (5th Great-Grandchildren)

**190. William Watson (Jr.) WALKER** (*Mary Battle McCLURE*<sup>7</sup>, *Mary Elizabeth (Lilie) HAMPTON*, \*<sup>6</sup>, *Emma Jane BATTLE*, \*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary Elizabeth McCRARY*, \*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*, \* ((*Maj.*))<sup>3</sup>, *Matthew*, \*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*, \* (*Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor*)<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 Apr 1911 and died in 1987 in Birmingham, AL at age 76. Another name for William Watson (Jr.) was Sweet Bill.

General Notes: Photo of W. W. Walker, Jr. taken 1923.

William Watson (Jr.) married **Nettie Catherine ORR**, daughter of **Clyde ORR** and **Hazel**. Nettie Catherine was born on 26 Nov 1913 in Birmingham, AL (Norwood), died on 18 Oct 2002 in Birmingham, AL at age 88, and was buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Bham, AL.

# Descendants of Thomas McCRARY, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)

General Notes: Nettie Catherine Walker's Memorial Service was held at Canterbury United Methodist Church, Birmingham, AL

DOCUMENT: Memorial Service, Monday, October 21, 2002

IM MEMORIAM; Nettie Catherine Walker; November 26, 1913 - October 18, 2002

"A native of Birmingham, Ala, Nettie Catherine was born in Norwood to Hazel and Clyde Orr. On November 26, 1931, she married the boy next door, Bill Walker. She supported Bill throughout the development and growth of Walker Drug Co, the family wholesale drug business.

She was educated at Phillips High School, Florida State College, and the University of Alabama. She was an active volunteer in many different organizations. While a member of Trinity Methodist Church, she served as superintendent of the Jr. Department and Vacation Bible School. She was President of the Women's Society of Christian Service.

She was a member of the City Mission Board and was involved for many years in the Eva Comer Home for Girls. Others interests were March of Dimes, Red Cross and Community Chest. In 1956 she was named Shades Valley Woman of the year.

While a member of Canterbury United Methodist Church she served as a circle leader and was active in the Fred Kelly Sunday School Class. Community Bible Study was an important part of her life, where she served as a core leader. She was a great cancer survivor and served as a Reach for Recovery volunteer for the American Cancer Society. Hobbies she enjoyed were: cina painting, cooking, gardening, traveleing, sewing and spending time at the beach and fishing on the boat with her beloved Bill whenever possible.

Nettie Catherine was loved by all who knew her for her beautiful spirit, loving ways, generosity, graciousness and strength. Her ever-ready smile and positive attitude even when confronting very difficult situations in her life were an inspiration to others. Her deep faith in the Lord Jesus Christ sustained her always."

Minister: Reverend Dr. Charles Gattis; Organist: Dr. Lester Seigel

-----  
OBITUARY: Published in Birmingham News on 10/19/2002

WALKER, MRS. NETTIE CATHERINE, of Birmingham, AL passed away on Friday, October 18, 2002. She was born in Birmingham, AL on November 26, 1913 to Clyde and Hazel Orr. She was a member of Canterbury Methodist Church for many years and active in the Community Bible Study and Birmingham South Class, for a number of years. She was preceded in death by her husband, W.W. Walker, Jr.; brother, Russell Orr, and granddaughter, Dorothy Amy Walker. She is survived by her daughter, Catherine Crawford (Lester) of Chevy Chase, Md., sons, Wm. W. Walker (Charlotte) and Jim Walker (Connie) of Birmingham; six grandchildren, and eleven great grandchildren. A memorial service will be held on Monday, October 21, 2002 at 10:00 a.m. in The Canterbury Methodist Chapel. Dr. Charles Gaddis will be officiating. Visitation will be held in the "Garden" area immediately following the Service. Family only graveside services will be on Monday at 11:30 a.m. In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to Canterbury Methodist Church or the American Cancer Society. A devoted Christian, Wife, Mother, Grandmother and Great Grandmother."

Children from this marriage were:

+ 209 M i. **William Watson (Iii) WALKER** was born on 30 Jun 1933 in Birmingham, AL.

William Watson (Iii) married **Charlotte BROWN** on 23 Nov 1960.

+ 210 M ii. **James Orr WALKER** was born on 27 Nov 1934 in Birmingham, AL.

James Orr married **Marianne COSTON** on 25 Mar 1958.

+ 211 F iii. **Catherine WALKER** was born on 9 Mar 1940.

Catherine married **Dr., Lester CRAWFORD** on 27 Jul 1963 in Athens, GA.

**191. Jean Battle WALKER** (*Mary Battle McCLURE*<sup>7</sup>, *Mary Elizabeth (Lilie) HAMPTON*, \*<sup>6</sup>, *Emma Jane BATTLE*, \*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary Elizabeth McCRARY*, \*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*, \*<sup>3</sup> (*Maj.*), *Matthew*, \*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*, \* (*Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor*)<sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 Apr 1913, died on 23 Feb 2003 in Birmingham, AL at age 89, and was buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Bham, AL.

General Notes: DOCUMENT: THE BIRMINGHAM NEWS - February 25, 2003

OBITUARY

## Descendants of Thomas McCRARY, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)

Jean Walker Renneker

RENNEKER, MRS. JEAN WALKER, age 89, of Birmingham, AL, passed away on Sunday, February 23, 2003. Mrs. Renneker was born in Birmingham, Alabama on April 25, 1913. She was married to Frederick W. Renneker, Jr. for 53 years prior to his death in 1990. She was a member of Canterbury United Methodist Church for over 60 years. She attended Howard College (now Samford University) and transferred to the University of Michigan at Ann Arbor where she helped found the Alpha Delta Pi Sorority Chapter. Despite her roots, she was an avid Auburn fan and supporter of the Architectural and Pharmacy Schools. She was also a member of the Birmingham Country Club. She was preceded in death by her husband of 53 years, Frederick Weyman Renneker, Jr.; son, William Walker Renneker; and granddaughter, Dee Piper Renneker. Survivors include one son, Frederick Weyman (Mimi) Renneker III; seven grandchildren, Elizabeth Renneker (Murphy) McMillan, Frederick Weyman (Kristi) Renneker, IV, Charlotte Renneker (Stanton) Langley, Emilie Hartman Renneker, Patricia Jean Renneker, William Walker Renneker, Jr. and Faith Piper Renneker; and five great grandchildren. Memorial Service will be held on Tuesday, February 25, 2003 at 11:00 a.m. at Canterbury United Methodist Church with Bill Morgan officiating. The burial will be private for the family and there will be no visitation. In lieu of flowers the family has requested that memorials be made to Canterbury United Methodist Church or a favorite charity. Services will be provided to the family by Ridout's Valley Chapel in Homewood, 1800 Oxmoor Rd., (205) 879-3401. Published in The Birmingham News on 2/25/2003.

Jean Battle married **Frederick Wayman (Jr.) RENNEKER** on 1 Oct 1937 in Birmingham, AL. Frederick Wayman (Jr.) was born on 9 Oct 1908 in Charleston, S.C. and died on 3 Nov 1990 in Birmingham, AL at age 82. Another name for Frederick Wayman (Jr.) was Fred.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 212 M i. **Frederick Weyman, (Iii) RENNEKER** was born on 2 Nov 1939 in Birmingham, AL.

Frederick Weyman, (Iii) married **Elizabeth Shafer McCAULEY** on 16 Dec 1967 in Canterbury United Methodist Church, Birmingham, AL.

- + 213 M ii. **William Walker RENNEKER** was born on 19 Mar 1942 in Birmingham, AL and died on 15 Nov 1987 in Birmingham, AL at age 45.

William Walker married **Edith PIPER**.

**192. William Bryan McClure** (*William Hampton McClure*<sup>7</sup>, *Mary Elizabeth (Lilie) HAMPTON*, \*<sup>6</sup>, *Emma Jane BATTLE*, \*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary Elizabeth McCRARY*, \*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*, \* ((*Maj.*))<sup>3</sup>, *Matthew*, \*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*, \* (*Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor*)<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1914 and died in 1967 in Birmingham, AL at age 53.

General Notes: Social Security Death Index

Name: William B. McClure SSN: 417-07-5255 Last Residence: 35173 Trussville, Jefferson, Alabama, United States Born: 23 Dec 1914 Died: 16 Oct 2002 State (Year) SSN issued:

William Bryan married **Sadie**. Sadie was born in 1918.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 214 F i. **Karen Pearl McClure** was born in 1943.

Karen Pearl married (**Mr.**) **McINTYRE**.

- + 215 M ii. **William Bryan (Jr.) McClure** was born on 10 Jun 1946<sup>14</sup> and died on 4 May 1998 in Dallas, TX at age 51.

William Bryan (Jr.) married **Myra**.

- + 216 F iii. **Sharon Rose McClure, (Mrs. Smith)** was born in 1947.

**193. Warren Hampton McClure** (*William Hampton McClure*<sup>7</sup>, *Mary Elizabeth (Lilie) HAMPTON*, \*<sup>6</sup>, *Emma Jane BATTLE*, \*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary Elizabeth McCRARY*, \*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*, \* ((*Maj.*))<sup>3</sup>, *Matthew*, \*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*, \* (*Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor*)<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 Apr 1920 and died on 25 Jul 1943 in Europe - World War II, When His Plane Was Shot Down at age 23. Another name for Warren Hampton was Warren.

General Notes: Mc Clure, Warren H (Inducted from) Alabama; (Rank) Technical Sergeant; (Combat Organization) 563rd Bomber

## Descendants of Thomas McCRARY, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)

Squadron; 388th Bomber Group; 8th Army Air Force; (Death) Jul 25 1943; (Monument) the Netherlands; (Last Known Status) Missing (FOD) (Awards) Purple Heart Medal - Air Medal

The target for the July 25th Mission of the 388th Bomber Group was Wustrow, in northern Germany on the Baltic Sea. Warren died only a month after the squadron's arrival in Knettishall.

Unit History In December, 1942, a new heavy bombardment group was activated at Gowen Field in Boise, Idaho. It would become known as the 388th, a member of the 3rd Air Division, 45th Combat Wing. In six short months it would be ready to join the air battle in the European Theater of Operations.

On June 23, 1943, 28 year-old Col. William B. David took official command of Station 136, an airfield that had been originally constructed on Knettishall Heath in East Anglia for the Royal Air Force. That same day, 17 Flying Fortresses touched down; hundreds would follow during the next two years. The whole of the ground echelon did not arrive until July 8, and for months they lived in tents while housing construction was completed.

On July 17, with Col. David in the lead plane, the 388th completed its first mission - Amsterdam. It was the first of 306 combat missions the group would carry out.

<http://www.388thbg.org/>

-----  
Dear Virginia,

Thank you for your enquiry, we would be delighted to help you as much as we can within the limited amount of information we have.

An extract from the book the 388th at War by Ed Huntzinger for July 25th 1943 goes as follows: Mission #3, Westrow, Germany. Lt Fuller in a/c # 42-5907 563rd squadron was the first 388th Bomb Group crew to be lost in action. They went down in the North Sea on the return route after bombs away. The aircraft had been hit by flak. Lt Fuller's body was washed up on the Danish Coast (Thyborn-lemvig) on September 10th 1943 and was buried by the Germans with full military honours. The crew were on their first mission.

Pilot 2nd Lt WH Fuller KIA Co-Pilot 2nd Lt IJ Scanlon KIA Navigator 2nd Lt FW Harminski KIA Bombardier 1st Lt WH Ritchie KIA Top Turret T/sgt PI Lebrun KIA Radio Operator T/sgt HM Watson KIA Ball Turret S/Sgt L Collinsworth KIA Right Waist S/Sgt AS Boyd KIA Left Waist S/Sgt M Lattieri KIA Tail Gunner T/Sgt Wareen Hampton McClure KIA

This crew was one of the original crews of the 388th BG, 563rd Squadron to arrive at Knettishall Station 136. Please find an attached photograph of the crew taken at Knettishall. We apologise for the poor quality of the scan, hopefully you will be able to identify Warren, as we obviously don't know which of these men he is. He is most likely to be one of the kneeling men as the four guys standing in the picture are the Officers.

Sadly we can provide you with little more in the way of information. However we suggest you try contacting Jan Pack of the 388th Bomb Group Association based in America for more information. She can be contacted on BG388@aol.com

I hope this is helpful to you. Warm regards, Dave Sarson Curator 388th Collection -----

<http://www.455th.ukpc.net/tomfeise/8thusaaf/bases.htm> (try this site just for the music~!)

<http://books.dreambook.com/f3red/main8th.html>

[http://www.archives.gov/facilities/mo/st\\_louis/military\\_personnel\\_records/standard\\_form\\_180.html#sf](http://www.archives.gov/facilities/mo/st_louis/military_personnel_records/standard_form_180.html#sf)

Squadrons of the 388th BG 560th Bombardment Squadron - Heavy 561st Bombardment Squadron - Heavy 562nd Bombardment Squadron - Heavy 563rd Bombardment Squadron - Heavy

-----  
Assigned 8th AAF: June 1943 Wing/Command Assignment VIII BC, 4 BW, 403 PCBW Jun 1943 VIII ASC, 3 BD, 45 CBW 15 Sep 1943 3 BD, 45 CBW: 8 Jan 1944 3 AD, 45 CBW: 1 Jan 1945

Combat Aircraft: B-17F B-17G B-24 (Aphrodite)(see project "Aphrodite")

Stations KNETTISHALL 23 Jun 1943 to 5 Aug 1945 Knettishall, Station 136: 5 m E of Thetford: 388th (560/561/562/563 BS) Bomb Group (B17 Fortresses), now: agricultural land, hangar and building remains, with some murals, fine memorial near village of Coney Weston, village signs shows B17s

# Descendants of Thomas McCRARY, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)

Group COs Col. William B. David 1 Feb 1943 to 6 Oct 1944 Col. Chester C. Cox 7 Oct 1944 to Aug 1945

First Mission: 17 Jul 1943 Last Mission: April 1945 Missions: 306 - Plus 19 Aphrodite and 6 Batty Aircraft MIA: 142

Major Awards: Two Distinguished Unit Citations: 17 Aug 1943 : Regensburg 26 June 1943 Hanover, 12 May 1944 Brux, 21 Jun 1944 Russia

Claims to Fame: Conducted APHRODITE radio-controlled bomber project "guided bombs"

Early History: Activated 24 December 1942 at Gowen Field in Idaho. Nucleus from Gowen

-----  
Warren H. McClure is listed on the Alabama Rolls (Jefferson County), National Archives & Records Administration (US) as a casualty of World War II. Serial number: 34332223 - T (Flight officers of the Army Air Force) SG (Sergeant) FOD (determined to be dead under Public Law 490...see below) "Finding of Death".

Under the provisions of Public Law 490, 77th Congress, as amended by Public Laws 848, 77th Congress and 406, 78th Congress, changes of casualty status are currently being made. This law and its amendments provide for the payment of pay and allowances to missing persons, and for the administrative finding of death of those persons to whose cases there is an absence of presumptive proof of continued existence. The Secretary of War is empowered by the Congress to make such findings of death, and the Secretary's finding in such a case is in equivalent of a legal statement that such a person is in fact dead. Wills are probated, insurance becomes payable, debts are settled and government gratuity benefits are paid on the basis of the administrative finding of death. Thus it becomes obvious that such findings must be made only with greatest of care, of only because of the legal involvements, not to mention the effects of such findings on next-of-kin.

Finding of death under Public Law 490 and its amendments are made in the case of persons when--and only when--there is either conclusive proof that the person is dead or equally overwhelming evidence that under the circumstances the person could not have remained alive. These findings are made only after review and after a lapse of at least one year from the time of disappearance.

-----  
I posted a query on an Internet web site, and received the following lovely reply from Edouard Renière, in Brussels, Belgium:

Hello Virginia Sanders Mylius,

I had seen your posting Fred Preller's website message board and have made some research.

Your mother's first cousin was a Technical Sergeant in the 563rd Bomb Squadron/388th Bomb Group. His name is on the Tablets of the Missing at Netherlands American Cemetery in MARGRATEN, Netherlands.

I didn't find information on the circumstances of the crash, nor the plane's nickname (if it had one) nor its serial number, all elements which could help in your search.

I didn't find any MACR (Missing Air Crew Report) for the 388thBG for July 25, 1943, only a mention in Roger Freeman's "The Mighty Eighth War Diary" pages 78-79 that of the 21 planes from the Group that were dispatched to the primary target (Kiel Shipyards, Germany) only 18 were effective on target and 1 ship went missing with 10 crewmembers MIA, which is I think a reference to your relative's plane.

All are on the Margraten Cemetery Tablets of the Missing, except Kaminski who is similarly honored at the CAMBRIDGE American Cemetery in England.

Your relative's serial number was 34332223.

The other crewmembers were : S/Sgt Arthur BOYD, from California S/Sgt Lacy COLLINSWORTH, from Indiana 2nd Lt Frank W. KAMINSKI, from Massachusetts S/Sgt Michael J. LATTIERI, from Pennsylvania T/Sgt Paul L. LE BRUN, from Ohio 1st Lt William H. RITCHIE, from Utah 2nd Lt Thomas J. SCANLON, from New York T/Sgt Hector M. WATSON, from Massachusetts

All are on the Margraten Cemetery Tablets of the Missing, except Kaminski who is similarly honored at the CAMBRIDGE American Cemetery in England.

The plane T/Sgt Warren H. McCLURE was on on that fateful July 25, 1943 mission was a Lockheed/Vega B-17F-35-VE Fortress, Serial 42-5907, nicknamed "Wing And A Prayer." VIII Bomber Command's Mission # 76 that day targeted various places in Germany. The 4th Bomb Wing, of which the 388th Bomb Group was a component, was to bomb the KIEL Shipyards and T/Os (targets of

## Descendants of Thomas McCRARY, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)

opportunity) between 16h00 and 17h00 hrs. Most formations encountered extensive cloud cover over the primary targets. The 4th BW's primary target were aviation industry installations at Warnemünde. The 388th had despatched 21 aircraft, of which 18 planes dropped their bombs on a target of opportunity on Rerik/West airfield at 16:37 hrs. German fighters attacked the Group and 42-5907, probably damaged by enemy fire, ditched into the North Sea, near the Danish coast.

See [www.flensted.eu.com/19430066.shtml](http://www.flensted.eu.com/19430066.shtml) where webmaster Soren C. FLENSTED could maybe supply additional info. [ Note: Frank W. Kaminski's name is misspelled on the page. Furthermore, I'm not sure there is no confusion about the Frank W. Haminski who would be buried in the States, as one WW II veteran with the same name, indeed buried in the US, was an enlisted man, not an officer and he died in the nineties. The website's 42-5907 page is also wrong in saying your relative's and 8 others' names are on the Tablets of the Missing at Cambridge - see below. ]

Somebody else who might have details is Finn Buch in Denmark. His e-mail is [finn.buch@get2net.dk](mailto:finn.buch@get2net.dk) and you could refer to me when writing him, with my best regards.

Visit also [www.388thbg.org](http://www.388thbg.org) (e-mail: [info@388thbg.org](mailto:info@388thbg.org))

Some sources place the loss of the plane as 24 July, but this is wrong. The Missing Air Crew Report about the loss is MACR # 3120 and you could obtain a free copy from [Lynn.Gamma@maxwell.af.mil](mailto:Lynn.Gamma@maxwell.af.mil)

You could ask the NARA for your relative's Military Records. See [www.archives.gov/veterans/evetrecs/index.htm](http://www.archives.gov/veterans/evetrecs/index.htm) for info on how to obtain those documents. His Serial Number was 34332223 and his Home State Alabama.

All crewmembers except the pilot are registered as "FOD" (Finding Of Death) which means their bodies were never recovered. \* Pilot Warren H. FULLER (Serial O-794652) was from Bristol County, MA. He is buried somewhere in the US. \* Co-Pilot Thomas J. SCANLON (O-800406) was from New York County, NY. Memorialized like your relative on the Tablets of the Missing at the Netherlands American Cemetery in Margraten, The Netherlands. See [www.abmc.gov](http://www.abmc.gov) and go to "Cemeteries" ---> Netherlands, to see a link enabling you to download a booklet about the Cemetery. \* Bombardier William H. RITCHIE (O-729564) was from Salt Lake County, UT. TM Margraten. \* Navigator Frank W. KAMINSKI (O-673579) was from Bristol County, MA. Memorialized on the Tablets of the Missing at the Cambridge American Cemetery, Cambridge, England. \* Top Turret Gunner Paul L. LE BRUN (35440527) was from Scioto County, OH. TM Margraten. \* Radio Operator Hector M. WATSON (31135349) was from Essex County, MA. TM Margraten. \* Ball Turret Gunner Lacy COLLINSWORTH (35361967) was from Starke County, IN. TM Margraten. \* Right Waist Gunner Arthur S. BOYD (37434886) was from San Diego County, CA. TM Margraten. \* Left Waist Gunner Michael J. LATTIERI (33249306) was from Blair County, PA. TM Margraten.

Regrettably, I couldn't find any relatives of the other crewmembers. I was born right before the war and it's thanks to people like your cousin, and many, many others that I live in a free country. They shall not be forgotten and they deserve our deepest respect and gratitude.

Best regards and good luck in your search.

Edouard Renière [riiren.belsuo@skynet.be](mailto:riiren.belsuo@skynet.be)

BRUSSELS, Belgium

**194. Walter F. III McCLURE** (*Walter Flavius (Jr.) McCLURE*<sup>7</sup>, *Mary Elizabeth (Lilie) HAMPTON*, \*<sup>6</sup>, *Emma Jane BATTLE*, \*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary Elizabeth McCRARY*, \*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas, \* ((Maj.))*<sup>3</sup>, *Matthew*, \*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 Jun 1923 in Birmingham, AL and died in Sep 2000 in Atlanta, GA at age 77.

General Notes: Mary Alice Miles recently told me that she believes Walter has passed away.

Donated his body to Emory.

Walter F. III married **Billie Ruth**. Billie Ruth was born in Brent, AL.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 217 F i. **Melanie Augusta McCLURE** was born in 1951.

Melanie Augusta married someone

**195. William Wilson McCLURE** (*Walter Flavius (Jr.) McCLURE*<sup>7</sup>, *Mary Elizabeth (Lilie) HAMPTON*, \*<sup>6</sup>, *Emma Jane BATTLE*, \*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary Elizabeth McCRARY*, \*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas, \* ((Maj.))*<sup>3</sup>, *Matthew*, \*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 Jul 1925 in Birmingham, AL. Another name for William Wilson is Bill WILSON.

General Notes: 2008: Living in Raleigh, NC, but are moving back to Louisiana.



# Descendants of Thomas McCRARY, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)

Cell# 919-649-6706 We know that Wilson and Caroyln had three children, but I (Virginia S Mylius) only know the name of two. Wilson currently lives in North Carolina.

William Wilson married **Carolyn HOLMES**.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 218 F i. **Lauren McCLURE, (M. Mr. Thomas Of Slidell, La)**.

Lauren married **Clark Young THOMAS**.

+ 219 M ii. **William Wilson (Mac) (Jr.) McCLURE** was born on 28 Apr 1951 in Mobile, Alabama, died on 22 May 2003 in Raleigh, Wake County, NC at age 52, and was buried in [Cremation In North Carolina].

William Wilson (Mac) (Jr.) married **Leslie**.

+ 220 M iii. **Joy McCLURE, (M. Richard King Of Raleigh)**.

**196. Jeanne McCLURE** (*Robert P. McCLURE, \*<sup>7</sup>, Mary Elizabeth (Lilie) HAMPTON, \*<sup>6</sup>, Emma Jane BATTLE, \*<sup>5</sup>, Mary Elizabeth McCRARY, \*<sup>4</sup>, Thomas, \* ((Maj.))<sup>3</sup>, Matthew, \*<sup>2</sup>, Thomas, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 9 Apr 1921 in Birmingham, AL, died on 17 Nov 1999 in Birmingham, AL at age 78, and was buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Bham, AL - Sanders Plot. The cause of her death was congestive heart disease.

General Notes: Jeanne and her brother Robert had no middle name. Their father hated his middle name so much, he refused to give his children one.

One son, Thomas, was stillborn, August, 1953.

She graduated from Phillips High School, Birmingham. -----

NOTES FROM GINGA: "Her father used to say he named her "Jeanne" after a nurse he met when he was stationed in France during World War I. But perhaps her mother, Helen, knew more about her French ( de l'Aigle) background and ancestors that she talked about!"

When she was a teenager, she was honored to be an Official Greeter for Eleanor Roosevelt when she came to Birmingham. She was also a "School Beauty" in high school.

Jeanne was a devout Christian. After the death of her husband in 1993, she lived with her daughter, Ginga, and grandson, Matt, at the family home in Birmingham, AL, until her own death in 1999.

She was much loved by her nieces and nephews - both McClure and Sanders children. -----  
DOCUMENT: At her funeral service:

## IN MEMORY OF MOTHER

"I remember thee in this solemn hour, my dear mother. I remember the days when thou didst dwell on earth, and thy tender love watched over me like a guardian angel. Thou hast gone from me, but the bond which unites our souls can never be severed; thine image lives within my heart. May the merciful Father reward thee for the faithfulness and kindness thou hast ever shown me; may He lift up the light of His countenance upon thee and grant thee eternal peace."

## MY LOVED ONES

By Della Adams Leitner

"I place my loved ones in God's care In His enfolding love They are protected, safe from harm, And I am conscious of A peace in knowing all is well With those so dear to me. As I affirm the Truth for them My mind is calm and free.

I know His love is greater far Than mine, and that His will Is for their good, supply, and joy, And that He will fulfill His promise, "I will not forsake." Each burden He will share, So now with perfect faith I leave My dear ones in His care." -----

She is buried beside her husband and stillborn child at their plot in Elmwood Cemetery.

# Descendants of Thomas McCRARY, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)

Jeanne married **Samuel Henry, Jr. SANDERS** on 4 Oct 1940 in Birmingham, AL. Samuel Henry, Jr. was born on 5 Feb 1915, died on 1 Aug 1993 in Birmingham, AL at age 78, and was buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Bham, AL - Sanders Plot - Blk 34. The cause of his death was mesothelioma.

General Notes: Samuel grew up on Birmingham, AL. He served for the U.S. Navy in Word War II. Sam was stationed in Charleston during the war, and Jeanne was there in Charleston for much of the time, except when she went home to Birmingham for the birth of her son, Sam.

Samuel was an insurance adjuster, and was working in Decatur when their daughter, Ginga, was born. They moved back to Birmingham in 1956 and lived at the family home in Birmingham for most of the rest of their lives.

Samuel had two brothers and one sister: Robert Sanders and Rev. James Sanders, and Elizabeth (Tee) Sanders Brown. Robert was married to Betty Tanquary and had two girls: Robyn and Judy. Jim married Sally LeMay and had 3 children: Dawn, Elizabeth (Libba), and James II(Jamie). Elizabeth and Lawrence Brown had no children. Most of the family lived(s) in Homewood, a suburb of Bham.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 221 M i. **Samuel Henry III SANDERS** was born on 11 Aug 1943 in Birmingham, AL and was christened on 18 Nov 1945 in The Chapel, Highlands Methodist Church, Bham, AL.<sup>15</sup>

Samuel Henry III married **Edwina Ann BELL** in Mar 1972.

- + 222 F ii. **Virginia Elizabeth SANDERS** was born on 26 May 1952 in Decatur, AL.

Virginia Elizabeth married **William Gustave (Iii) MYLIUS** on 5 May 1973 in Birmingham, AL.

**197. Robert McClure** (*Robert P. McClure*, \*<sup>7</sup>, *Mary Elizabeth (Lilie) HAMPTON*, \*<sup>6</sup>, *Emma Jane BATTLE*, \*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary Elizabeth McCRARY*, \*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*, \* ((*Maj.*))<sup>3</sup>, *Matthew*, \*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*, \* (*Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor*)<sup>1</sup>) was born on 8 May 1923 in Birmingham, AL, died on 30 Nov 1962 in Miami, FL at age 39, and was buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Bham, AL - Freeman Plot. The cause of his death was cancer. Another name for Robert was Bobby.

General Notes: Bobby trained fighter pilots during World War II, and was stationed in Pensacola, FL -----

OBITUARY: Birmingham News

MR. McCLURE

"Funeral services will be held Sunday in Miami for Robert McClure, Jr., 39, former resident of Birmingham who died Friday at his home in Miami.

Graveside services will be held here at 3 pm Tuesday at Elmwood.

Mr. McClure, a native of Birmingham, was transferred to Miami eight years ago as regional manager and vice president of Ryder Truck Rentals. He was a graduate of Phillips High School, a veteran of World War II, and an elder in Riviera Presbyterian Church in Miami.

The body will arrive in Birmingham Tuesday morning and will lie in state at Ridout's Valley Chapel until services.

Survivors include his wife, Mrs. Marion Freeman McClure, a daughter, Micki McClure; two sons, Michael and Robert McClure III; his mother, Mrs. Helen Jackson McClure, all of Miami; and a sister, Mrs. Sam Sanders Jr. (Jeanne) of Birmingham.

The family requests that memorials be made in the form of contributions to the American Cancer Society."

-----  
DUCUMENT(S): CERTIFICATES of the United States of American with Seal(s)

THE UNITED STATE OF AMERICA  
honors the memory of  
ROBERT McCLURE, JR.

"This certificate is awarded by a grateful nation in recognition of devoted and selfless consecration to the service of our country in the Armed Forces of the United States.

(signed) JOHN F. KENNEDY "

# Descendants of Thomas McCRARY, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)

(There is another certificate exactly as the one noted above)..  
(signed)" LYNDON B. JOHNSON " -----

DOCUMENT: (sworn to and subscribed) " IN MEMORIUM

The Board of Directors of Ryder System, Inc. was advised of the untimely passing of Robert McClure, Jr., Vice President of Ryder Truck Rental, Inc. Mr. McClure's background and long history with this organization as officer, executive, leader of men and outstanding individual were reviewed for the Board.

WHEREUPON, upon motion duly made and seconded, it was unanimously

RESOLVED, That the Board of Directors of Ryder System, Inc., do hereby note on the records of the Corporation this tribute to Robert McClure, Jr., Vice President of Ryder Truck Rental, Inc., outstanding officer and employee of Ryder System, whose untimely death deprives Ryder System and each individual who knew him of the leadership, experience, ability and inspiration which he so well provided; and

RESOLVED FURTHER, That the Secretary of the Corporation is directed to deliver a copy of these resolutions to his widow.

STATE OF FLORIDA COUNTY OF DADE

I, CASTLE W. JORDAN, Secretary of Ryder System, Inc. being first duly sworn on oath depose and say as follows:  
That the forgoing is a true and correct copy of the Resolutions adopted by the Board of Directors of Ryder System, Inc. on December 14 1962. Further Affiant saith not. (signed) CASTLE W. JORDAN, Sec.//"

DOCUMENT: MEMORIAL from Riviera Presbyterian Church, Miami, FL

"Robert McClure, Jr., Ruling Elder in the Riviera Presbyterian Church, was called to membership in the Church Triumphant on November 30, 1962. He was a true servant of God and faithful Prebyter in the Church. He loved children, and adults in the bonds of Jesus Christ. He was a student of the Scriptures, and a teacher of them, a noble friend, devoted husband and father.

In suffering he bore his afflictions with fortitude and grace, in joy he shared his gladness with abandon. Always courteous, thoughtful and kind, he personified the faith he believed, and by which he lived.

We rejoice that for a time he dwelt among us and served the Lord in the unity of the Spirit with us. His contribution of time and talent to the Riviera Prebyterian Church cannot be computed in worth, except to say that all who knew him rise up to call him "blessed of the Lord."

We extend to his wife, Marion, to his children, Micki, Bo, and Mike, and to his Mother, Helen, our sincerest sympathy and assurances of our continued prayers and concern.

We are grateful to God for the privilege of having shared in such a life and ministry and in having been enriched by his presence in our midst.

Now therefore, be it resolved, that a copy of this memorial be spread on the minutes of the Session of the Riviera Presbyterian Church, a copy be sent to the family, and to the "Christian Observer".

Dated this the 2nd day of December, 1962 (signed) Samuel H. Houck - Moderator  
(signed) Girard W. Moore, Jr. - Clerk of Sesson -----

Robert married **Marion Davies FREEMAN**. Marion Davies was born in 1924.

General Notes: "Mr. and Mrs. V.P. Freeman announce the engagement of their daughter, Marion Davies, to Cadet Robert McClure, U.S. Naval Air Corp."

Aunt Marion later married Dr. Robert Kirby, a veterinarian, from Birmingham, AL. They currently live in Eufaula, AL.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 223 F i. **Marion McCLURE** was born on 30 May 1945.

Marion married **Wallace Robert RUFF** on 21 Dec 1964.

+ 224 M ii. **Robert (Iii) McCLURE** was born on 16 Jan 1948.

## Descendants of Thomas McCRARY, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)

Robert (Iii) married **Janice WOOD** on 16 Aug 1969 in Birmingham, AL.

+ 225 M iii. **Michael McClure** was born on 10 Jul 1950.

Michael married **Miriam Edith CRAWFORD** on 14 Aug 1971.

**198. Campbell Gentry, Jr. MILES** (*Lilie McCLURE*<sup>7</sup>, *Mary Elizabeth (Lilie) HAMPTON*, \*<sup>6</sup>, *Emma Jane BATTLE*, \*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary Elizabeth McCRARY*, \*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*, \* ((*Maj.*))<sup>3</sup>, *Matthew*, \*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*, \* (*Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor*)<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 Jan 1924, died on 14 Jan 2006 in Huntsville, AL at age 81, and was buried in Maple Hill Cemetery, Huntsville, AL. Another name for Campbell Gentry, Jr. was Gentry.

General Notes: The Huntsville Times, Tuesday, January 17, 2006

'Gentry was pillar of our church' Campbell Miles Jr. enjoyed time with family, NASCAR By KEITH CLINES. Times Staff Writer kclines@htimes.com

Campbell "Gentry" Miles Jr.'s grandsons gave him a model sailing ship mounted on a stone base for Christmas. The inscription read: "The man who walks with God always reaches his destination."

"That's where he is now," said Gentry's wife, Clara Miles.

Gentry Miles died Saturday, one day shy of his 82nd birthday.

Miles was a World War II combat veteran, missile and rocket engineer, deacon at First Baptist Church, member of Huntsville Kiwanis Club, Huntsville Symphony Orchestra board member and involved in Boy Scouts of America.

His funeral will be today at 11 a.m. at First Baptist Church.

He and Clara Miles celebrated their 60th wedding anniversary in September.

"He was a very well-respected and loved man by people who know him," Clara said. "He had a very warm personality. He didn't talk about himself. You never heard him say an ugly word, much less a curse word. He never drank. He never cursed.

"He was a fine, Christian man."

Gentry was an Army man when she met him at church in Alexandria, La. Gentry was stationed there in 1943; she lived there.

Clara and a friend were enjoying ice cream at a drugstore counter when Gentry and a friend came in. The girls were going to ride horses, and invited the boys to go with them.

"He immediately wanted to walk me home," Clara said.

Gentry was spiffy in his 84th Infantry (Railsplitters) uniform. "He was a handsome young man," Clara recalled.

They never got around to horse-riding together until a few years after their Sept. 15, 1945, wedding.

Gentry received a shrapnel wound in his hand just before the Battle of the Bulge. He was in a hospital in Wales when he wrote his father in Nashville asking him to buy an engagement ring similar to his mother's ring. When Clara visited his family in Nashville in February 1945, Gentry's father gave her the ring.

Gentry was on a ship back to the United States when the war in Europe ended. He had hand and wrist surgery in Memphis before he was discharged. The shrapnel wound severed some nerves, which left most of his right hand without feeling. He adapted to doing things left-handed but learned to write again with his right hand.

He entered Vanderbilt University in 1946 and earned a bachelor's degree in mechanical engineering in 1948. He worked in the steel industry in Birmingham for a few years before coming to work at Redstone Arsenal in 1951. Gentry was assistant chief of the structures test lab under Dr. Wilhelm Rhaitel and later became structures test engineer on the first fully assembled Redstone rocket.

He later became rocket development division project engineer and then moved to the guided missile division, working for Dr. Ernst Stuhlinger in the supporting research and advance development program.

Gentry and Clara traveled some after he retired in 1981. He liked to watch NASCAR races (Richard Petty was his favorite driver) and horse races and shows.

## Descendants of Thomas McCRARY, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)

He enjoyed spending time at church and with his family, and in addition to being a deacon at First Baptist Church, he taught Sunday School for many years.

"Gentry was the pillar of our church," said Lois Etheridge.

Gentry was a member of the Huntsville Kiwanis Club for 32 years, including 10 years as secretary, and he received the club's Hixson Fellow award. He was also a member of the Huntsville Symphony Orchestra board of trustees for 23 years, including two years as president.

Virginia Murphree recalled one year when her husband, Bill Murphree, and Gentry went to Los Angeles, where they stood outside a hall and watched Hollywood stars enter the Academy Awards ceremony. Actress Kim Novak made quite an impression on the two, she said.

"They both came back talking about her," Virginia said.

2006 The Huntsville Times 2006 al.com All Rights Reserved.

Campbell Gentry Miles Jr.

Jan. 15, 1924 Jan. 14, 2006 Campbell Gentry Miles Jr., 81, of Huntsville died Saturday at Carington Health Center at Carlton Cove. Visitation will be from 10 to 11 a.m. today at First Baptist Church, 600 Governors Drive. The funeral service will follow at 11 a.m. with Dr. David Hull and Dr. Ralph Langley officiating. Burial will be at Maple Hill Cemetery with Laughlin Service directing. Mr. Miles was born and educated in Nashville. He entered military service in February 1943, was in ASTP at Washington and Jefferson University in Washington, Pa. When ASTP was discontinued, he went to Camp Claiborne, La., to the 84th "Railsplitters" Division. He served in the European Theater of World War II, where he received the Purple Heart and Bronze Star. Gentry married Clara Lucille Benedict of Alexandria, La., in September 1945. He then graduated from Vanderbilt University in 1948 with a degree in mechanical engineering. He was a member of the Quing Club. He then worked in the Bureau of Steam Engineering, TSI, in Birmingham. In June 1951, Mr. Miles moved to Huntsville as assistant chief structures task lab to Dr. Wilhelm Rhaitel. Later he became structures task engineer on the first fully assembled Redstone rocket. Other outstanding experiences led to MSFC working for Dr. Ernst Stuhlinger, where Gentry put together the center's Supporting Research and Advanced Development Program each year and "sold" them to NASA headquarters technical staff. The budgets grew from \$900,000 to \$42, 000,000 because of his efforts. This program supported research of Saturn and future space probes. He worked with several other earth orbit experiments to make initial estimates and schedules, such as Zero G and tethered satellites. Gentry retired in 1981. Mr. Miles was a longtime deacon of First Baptist Church, was a member of the sanctuary choir and taught Sunday school classes. He was member of the Kiwanis Club of Huntsville, 40 year Kiwanian, having served as secretary and Kiwanogram Newsletter editor for 10 years. Gentry was honored as a Hixson Fellow by his Club. Gentry was a member of the Huntsville Symphony Orchestra board of Trustees for 23 years and served as president for two years. He was in scouting for 25 years, having been Scoutmaster at FBC and leading the scouting program to two troops, two Cub Scout Packs and one Explorers Pack. He was troop committee chairman. He is survived by his wife of 60 years, Clara B. Miles; son, Charles Gentry Miles of Birmingham; daughter, Marcia Miles Buring and her husband, Russell Q. Buring, of Huntsville; grandsons, Justin Gentry Miles of Birmingham, Kenneth McClure Miles of Oxford, Miss., and Carter Price Miles of Auburn; sister, Mary Alice Miles of Nashville; brother, Thomas Walter Miles of Waynesville, N.C.; as well as nieces, nephews and cousins.

Campbell Gentry, Jr. married **Clara L. BENEDICT** on 15 Sep 1945. Clara L. was born on 18 Oct 1923.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 226 M i. **Charles Gentry MILES** was born on 13 Sep 1950.

Charles Gentry married **Lisa JOHNSON** on 7 Jun 1974.

+ 227 F ii. **Marcia Cay MILES** was born on 22 Dec 1955.

Marcia Cay married **Russell BURING**.

**199. Thomas Walter MILES** (*Lilie McCLURE*<sup>7</sup>, *Mary Elizabeth (Lilie) HAMPTON*, \*<sup>6</sup>, *Emma Jane BATTLE*, \*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary Elizabeth McCRARY*, \*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*, \* ((*Maj.*))<sup>3</sup>, *Matthew*, \*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*, \* (*Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor*)<sup>1</sup>) was born on 19 Dec 1927 in 2904 Belmont Blvd, Nashville, TN. Another name for Thomas Walter is Walter.

General Notes:

Personal Information provided by: Thomas Walter Miles December 24, 2003

Born December 19, 1927, at 2904 Belmont Blvd., Nashville, TN. Named for father's father, Thomas Gentry Miles, and mother's father,

## Descendants of Thomas McCRARY, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)

Walter Flavius McClure.

Educated at Walter Stokes Elementary School, grades 1-6, Waverly-Belmont Jr. High School, grades 7-9, West End High School, grades 10-12, all in Nashville TN. Graduated from High School in June, 1946 at age 18. Member of various clubs and yearbook Circulation Manager.

I enrolled in Vanderbilt University for the Fall Quarter in 1946 to take a pre-med course, leading to a career in psychiatry. In 1946, the US military was drafting men at age 19. I could finish one quarter at Vanderbilt before being drafted following my 19th birthday in December, 1946, and that did not seem to be worth while.

I enlisted in the US Army on Sept. 12, 1946, for the minimum enlistment time, 18 months. My objective was to complete my military obligation as soon as possible and then complete my education without interruption. The benefits of the original "G.I. Bill of Rights" for Veterans were to expire for those drafted or enlisting after late Sept. 1946, so I was eligible for the same education benefits as my older brother who was wounded in the "Battle of the Bulge" in Belgium.

After 3 months training, I was sent to northern Italy where I spent 12 months in the 88th Infantry Division on occupation duty. Most of the time was spent in or near the city of Trieste. Other major cities I visited include Venice and Milan. The highlight of the trip to Milan was seeing Leonardo de Vinci's painting of "The Last Supper." While in Italy, I took all my furlough time for a one week tour of Switzerland.

I was returned to the U.S. with 3 months remaining in my enlistment, and was assigned to the base nearest to my home, Fort Campbell, Ky. I was discharged from there on March 11, 1948. I had no desires to advance in rank or continue my military career so I never advanced beyond Private First Class.

I again enrolled in Vanderbilt University for the Fall Quarter in 1948. Having lost two years from my education program and wanting to get on with my life, I decided to take my second choice and get my degree in Electrical Engineering. This proved to be a wise decision and I have never regretted not becoming a doctor. While at Vanderbilt, I was an active member of Sigma Nu social fraternity. I graduated cum laude in June, 1952 with a BE degree in Electrical Engineering.

During the summer of 1948, between my Army discharge and the beginning of school at Vanderbilt, I was living at home and attending the church my family had always attended. At church I met Janet Douglass, a Vanderbilt Student Nurse from Kentucky, and we began dating. We were married on June 9, 1951, after my third year at Vanderbilt, and we lived in a veteran's apartment on campus during my last year there.

Upon graduation from Vanderbilt in 1952, I began a 17 year career with The Mead Corporation, a large paper manufacturing company, at their plant in Chillicothe, Ohio. We built our first home there and our two sons were born there. In 1955 I was transferred at my request to the Mead plant in Kingsport, TN. where we lived for almost 14 years. Our two daughters were born there. Most of my time there was spent in electrical engineering for construction of new facilities in the paper mill, with some time also in operations and maintenance. I was on the start-up team of the first new paper machine designed from concept for complete control by computer. While in Kingsport, I completed requirements for a professional engineering license in the State of Tennessee and was an active member in the Upper East Tennessee Chapter of the Tennessee Society of Professional Engineers (TSPE), and the Institute of Electrical and Electronics Engineers (IEEE). I was also an active member of the Kingsport Rotary Club, a member of the Mayor's Advisory Committee, and on the Board of Directors of the American Red Cross. I also served in many areas in the First United Methodist Church.

As our family grew, it became clear that the climate in Kingsport was not the best for two of our children who were susceptible to respiratory illnesses. Our doctor advised moving to a warmer climate. In March, 1969, I resigned as Manager of Utilities at the Kingsport plant of The Mead Corporation and began a twenty four year career with Tampa Electric Company, in Tampa, FL. We bought a five bedroom ranch type house in Brandon, FL, a residential town a few miles East of Tampa. Most of my time there was spent in engineering for construction of new power plants and upgrading existing plants. Toward the end of my career, I was involved more in project management with responsibility over all phases of engineering, not just electrical. In Brandon, I was a member of the Kiwanis Club of Brandon and served in many areas in the First United Methodist Church of Brandon. All four of our children graduated from Florida Southern College in Lakeland, FL, about thirty miles from Brandon. Janet and I served on the President's Council at the College and I served a two year term as Chairman.

I retired from Tampa Electric Company on January 1, 1993, following my 65th birthday on December 19, 1992. We had purchased some property and completed a new house on it in Waynesville, NC the year before. We chose Waynesville because it is a small town in the mountains where the summers are cool and the winters are mild, and it is in driving distance from each of our children. We moved to Waynesville in March, 1993. One week after leaving sunny Florida, we had a rare event, a twenty nine inch snowfall. I belong to the Kiwanis Club of Waynesville and am now serving a second three year term as Secretary. Janet and I are both active in the First United Methodist Church of Waynesville. On June 9, 2001, we celebrated our 50th wedding anniversary with all our children and grandchildren. We enjoy doing things together and traveling to visit our children in Tennessee, Kentucky, Virginia, and Michigan. We enjoy good health and look forward to many more years together."

## Descendants of Thomas McCRARY, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)

Thomas Walter married **Janet W. DOUGLASS** on 9 Jun 1951. Janet W. was born on 20 Jun 1926 in Middlesburg, KY. and died on 18 Jun 2006 in Greenville, SC (While In The Hospital) at age 79.

General Notes: Her family were from Indiana. Janet had cancer, and was undergoing further chemotherapy at a hospital in Greenville, SC when she died. She was cremated.

Janet Douglass Miles Born in Madison, IN on Jun. 20, 1926 Departed on Jun. 18, 2006 and resided in Waynesville, NC. Visitation: Wednesday Jun. 21, 2006 Service: Thursday Jun. 22, 2006

Waynesville-Janet D. Miles, age 79, of Medford Avenue, died on Sunday, June 18, 2006.

A native of Madison, Indiana, she was the daughter of the late Howard J. and Ina Wood Douglass and was preceded in death by her brother, Howard Wood Douglass. She was a graduate of Middlesboro High School in KY, attended Ohio Wesleyan University, and received a BA degree in nursing at Vanderbilt University. She was a member of First United Methodist Church of Waynesville and the Faith Sunday-School Class. She was a Sunday-school teacher and served in various positions within the church including the Handbell Choir and Stephen Ministry. She was an active volunteer with "Discover God's Call," a ministry of the Foundation for Evangelism with the United Methodist Church, in which she held national positions. Her hobbies were anything to do with fiber arts, with knitting and weaving being her favorites. She knit over 240 sweaters to be sent to Guidepost for children and gave away over a thousand hand made hug pillows. She also delivered meals-on-wheels.

She is survived by her husband of 55 years, T. Walter Miles; two daughters, Elizabeth Stewart Eltinge and husband, John, of Oakton, VA and Janet Wood Miles Miller and husband, Reverend Steven, of Sault Ste. Marie, MI; two sons, Thomas "Tom" Walter Miles, Jr. and wife, Barbara, of Morristown, TN and Howard Douglass Miles and wife, Teresa, of Georgetown, KY; eight grandchildren, Amy Clifton, Meredith and Elizabeth Miles, Stephen and Sarah Eltinge, and Katherine, Andrew, and Rebecca Miller; one great-granddaughter, Layna Sides; and various nieces and nephews and special friends.

Funeral services will be held at 10:00 a.m. on Thursday, June 22, 2006 at First United Methodist Church of Waynesville with Reverend Dr. W. Lyn Sorrells officiating. The family will receive friends from 7:00 until 9:00 p.m. on Wednesday evening at Wells Funeral Home of Waynesville and following the service at the church in the gathering area.

In lieu of flowers, memorials may be given to the Stephen Ministry Fund, c/o First UMC of Waynesville, P.O. Box 838, Waynesville, NC 28786 or to the Lymphoma Society, 5950 Fairview Road, Suite 250, Charlotte, NC 28210.

From Janet Miles' funeral service - by her Pastor:

I Corinthians 13; II Timothy 4:6-8 There are some people in this world, you like them when you first meet them - but you come to like, and admire, and respect them even more the more you get to know them. They're sort of a "behind the scenes" saint. They're not out tooting their own horn and drawing a lot of attention to themselves - but, behind the scenes, they are doing so many good things to help so many people. Janet Miles was someone like that. I just liked Janet so much. She had this calm - and calming - presence about her. She was not an outwardly demonstrative person. She was not one to go around hugging everybody's neck and shouting out words about love down a hallway - but boy, did she know how to love. She embodied the type of love Paul talked about when he said in his letter to the Corinthians: "If I speak in the tongues of mortals or of angels, but have not love, I am only a noisy gong or a clanging cymbal. Love is patient; love is kind. Love is not envious, or boastful, or arrogant, or rude - it does not insist on its own way. Love is not irritable or resentful - it does not rejoice in wrongdoing, but rejoices in the truth. Love bears all things, believes all things, hopes all things, endures all things. Love never ends."

And, sometimes, it seemed as if Janet's love would never end. She knew how to offer love to others in a way that made a real difference in their lives - and she did this in so many ways, it's hard to know where to start. She taught Sunday School ... she was a volunteer for our local "Meals on Wheels" program ... she knitted more than 240 sweaters to be given to children as part of a Guidepost ministry ... she was a member of the "WHO" group - WHO is an acronym for "We Help Others" and is a quilting ministry of our church ... she was a part of our Prayer Shawl ministry, making shawls which are prayed over, and blessed, and delivered to those in need ... she was a member of our Intercessory Prayer Group which meets each week to pray for the needs of others ... she was a leader in our Stephen Ministry, which is a lay ministry of listening and caring in our church ... she was a national leader in "Discover God's Call" which is a ministry of the Foundation for Evangelism in the United Methodist Church ... she was a member of our church's handbell choir ... she was a member of the Wednesday morning Bible Study that I lead each week, and I always appreciated her presence and participation - Janet had such good insights and such depth of understanding ... sometimes she would say something and I'd jot it down, I'd think: "Hey, that's pretty good stuff - I might be able to use that later!" Even this week, in talking with the family, I found out so many other things Janet did that I had not been aware of - things like emailing a "Thought for the Day" every morning to all of her children and grandchildren (what a wonderful gift to them - a daily reminder of a mother's or grandmother's love) ... or every year she would take the Christmas cards she and Walter received, and after Christmas she would take one per day, and during that day she would pray for the person or the family who sent it, and she would write a note to them, letting them know that she was thinking of them and praying for them (what a thoughtful thing to do) ... Tom was telling me about something she did recently with regard to his chaplaincy work with the local police force where he lives; he wanted to buy a devotional book for each of the officers, so without being asked, Janet handed him a check for \$800 and told him to order them!

## Descendants of Thomas McCRARY, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)

And of course, one of the things Janet did which touched so many people, was to make and send her "HUG" pillows. I was the recipient of several myself. But I wasn't the only one. Janet had a little book in which she wrote down when and to whom she sent a pillow. It turns out that she made and sent almost 1500 pillows from December 2001 to May 30, 2006 - which works out to about one per day, if she took Sundays off. I would like to do something a little different here ... if you or a member of your family received a "HUG" pillow from Janet, I would like to ask you to please stand up. Thank you. And, if you didn't receive a "HUG" pillow from Janet - then it was either because you didn't have to deal with a really difficult time in your life while she was making them or, if you did, Janet wasn't aware of it!

There were so many things Janet did to express love to others ... so many things that so many of us could do - but the difference for many of us is that she was intentional ... she was methodical in doing them. Even up until the last days of her life, before she went to the hospital in Greenville, she still was doing as many of these things as she could. She still was doing what she could to help others. One of the things I appreciated about Janet is that she was Methodist through and through. And Janet, as much as anyone I've ever known, embodied the teaching of John Wesley which is printed on the back of your bulletin: "Do all the good you can ... By all the ways you can ... In all the places you can ... At all the times you can ... To all the people you can ... As long as ever you can." That was Janet - that's who she was and how she lived. Or, to quote another great teacher of the faith - Paul in his letter to Timothy - we can say of Janet: "She fought the good fight; she finished the race; she kept the faith!"

And, speaking of faith, I would be remiss if I did not lift up just how important faith was to Janet. Hers was not a token faith, something sort of tacked on at the end of the day. Hers was a real, life-changing faith - a personal relationship with Christ all through the day. Her faith was as much a part of her as the air she breathed. It was the reason she did all the things she did that I've just talked about. She lived it ... she shared it with Walter, her husband of 55 years ... she passed it on to her children and her grandchildren. What a blessing it has been to me this week to talk with Walter, and Beth, and Tom, and Howard, and Jan - and hear them all talk about what a woman of faith Janet was ... how their lives were impacted by her faith ... how she was the same at home to those who knew her best, as she was to others out in public. Now, that does not surprise me in the least about Janet - but, it's always nice to hear about how someone is so genuine and so sincere in their faith. Of course, those of us who knew her knew that about her. One of the things that Janet liked to collect was Nativity Scenes - she had more than 300 different Nativities. And, one of the reasons she liked Nativities so much - these scenes portraying Christ's birth - is that they helped to remind her of God's sacrificial love and God's presence in our world and in our lives. And, many of us felt that way about Janet - when we were with her we were reminded of God's presence in our world. Janet was a woman of great faith. As Paul said: "She fought the good fight; she kept the faith." And, in this, she served as a shining example and an inspiration to us all!

So far this morning, I have talked mostly about Janet - about her love and her faithfulness - and that is as it should be. But the truth of the matter is that Janet was never one who liked to call attention to herself, and I suspect that if she were here this morning she'd be giving me a hard time. She might even be giving me "the LOOK" that Beth, Tom, Howard, and Jan all talked about getting as children when they were doing something they shouldn't. I can almost hear Janet saying, "Alright Lyn, enough of this. Let's move on to something more important!" And so, as we prepare to leave here today, I would like for us to focus on something even more important and more comforting - and that is the loving faithfulness of God. Paul referred to this when he said, "I have fought the good fight, I have finished the race, I have kept the faith. Now there is reserved for me the crown of righteousness which God will give to me, and not only to me but also to all those who love him." In writing these words, Paul is proclaiming his confidence and trust in the faithfulness of God. He is saying that all those who have faith and live in faith will receive their reward from the Lord, exactly as God has promised. If we fight the good fight and finish our course in the faith, then there will come a time when we will be set free from the pain, and the suffering, and the uncertainty of this world - and we will receive rest, and relief, and reward ... a crown of righteousness from God!

And, of course, this is our hope for Janet as we are gathered here this morning. Some of you may know that Tuesday, two days ago, was Janet's birthday. She would have been 80 - and that's a big one. But, we believe that Janet celebrated an even bigger one on Sunday - her heavenly birthday ... the homecoming that she so looked forward to. And, as much as we miss her - as much as we would like to have had her here with us on Tuesday ... and here with us today - still we celebrate that Janet is where she belongs ... that she is with the One who has known her longer and loved her even more than we. Just as Janet was loving and faithful to God - so we trust that God will be loving and faithful to her ... so that she knows more of life and more of love today, than she has ever known before. Thanks be to God! Amen.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 228 M i. **Thomas Walter, Jr. MILES** was born on 1 Dec 1952.

Thomas Walter, Jr. married **Barbara Anne ROSSMAN** on 11 May 1974.

+ 229 M ii. **Howard Douglass MILES** was born on 4 Nov 1954.

Howard Douglass married **Teresa Jones CHEDESTER** on 7 Mar 1979.

+ 230 F iii. **Elizabeth Stewart MILES** was born on 21 Jun 1957.

Elizabeth Stewart married **John Lamont ELTINGE** on 12 May 1984.



## Descendants of Thomas McCRARY, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)

+ 231 F iv. **Janet Wood MILES** was born on 12 Jul 1961.

Janet Wood married **Rev., Stephen Andrew MILLER** on 13 Jun 1987.

**200. Mary Alice MILES** (*Lilie McCLURE*<sup>7</sup>, *Mary Elizabeth (Lilie) HAMPTON*, \*<sup>6</sup>, *Emma Jane BATTLE*, \*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary Elizabeth McCRARY*, \*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*, \* ((*Maj.*))<sup>3</sup>, *Matthew*, \*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*, \* (*Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor*)<sup>1</sup>) was born on 7 Oct 1932.

General Notes: 2006: Mary Alice still lives in Nashville. In 2002 she finally sold the family home, which she had cared for and lived in for many years. She is very busy with church affairs, and the American Cancer Society, driving patients to their appointments. As a breast cancer survivor, this is very important to her.

**201. Jane ALDRIDGE** (*Sue Chilton McCLURE*<sup>7</sup>, *Mary Elizabeth (Lilie) HAMPTON*, \*<sup>6</sup>, *Emma Jane BATTLE*, \*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary Elizabeth McCRARY*, \*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*, \* ((*Maj.*))<sup>3</sup>, *Matthew*, \*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*, \* (*Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor*)<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 Mar 1925 in Birmingham, AL.

Jane married **Robert C. MONTGOMERY** on 6 Mar 1948. Robert C. was born on 24 May 1925.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 232 F i. **Elizabeth Aldridge MONTGOMERY** was born on 10 Feb 1950.

Elizabeth Aldridge married **Howard Kurt HEINZ** on 13 Sep 1980.

+ 233 M ii. **Robert C., III MONTGOMERY** was born on 22 Nov 1952.

Robert C., III married **Josette Marie CASAINUOVO** on 25 Aug 1984.

**202. Betty ALDRIDGE** (*Sue Chilton McCLURE*<sup>7</sup>, *Mary Elizabeth (Lilie) HAMPTON*, \*<sup>6</sup>, *Emma Jane BATTLE*, \*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary Elizabeth McCRARY*, \*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*, \* ((*Maj.*))<sup>3</sup>, *Matthew*, \*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*, \* (*Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor*)<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 Feb 1929 in Birmingham, AL.

General Notes: Betty started the research of our ancestors, and obtained much of the early documentation that enabled us to have this journal of the family. We are all deeply indebted to her for all the hard work and attention she gave to this research!

Betty is a member of the United Daughters of the Confederacy. Please feel free to contact her if you are interested in joining! She has paved the way for the rest of us, sons and daughters, who may want to be a part of these organizations.

Photo taken July 15, 1830.

Betty married **John Allen (Jr.) BOSTWICK** in Birmingham, AL, son of **John Allen BOSTWICK** and **Jessie Allene FREEMAN**. John Allen (Jr.) was born on 17 Mar 1927, died on 27 Apr 2006 in Birmingham, AL at age 79, and was buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Blk 26, Birmingham, AL.

General Notes: John Allen Bostwick Jr.

BOSTWICK, JOHN ALLEN JR., passed away Thursday, April 27, 2006. John was born on March 17, 1927 in Jacksonville, Florida to John Allen Bostwick and Jessie Allene Freeman Bostwick. He attended school at Boys High in Atlanta, Georgia. During World War II, John enlisted in the United States Navy. He attended Emory University where he was a member of the school's Sigma Alpha Epsilon Fraternity. The Navy transferred John to Duke University where he graduated with a History degree, and more importantly met his future wife of 56 years, Betty Aldridge. John and Betty married on September 2, 1949 in Birmingham, Alabama. John attended law school at Duke University and graduated in May 1951. While at Duke University, John and Betty's first child, Linda, was born. Shortly thereafter, the family moved to Alabama. John became a member of the Alabama State Bar. John became a father again in 1953 to Theodore Marshall Bostwick and in 1955 to his second daughter, Allene Bostwick. The Bostwicks moved to Guntersville, Alabama in 1953, where John practiced law. In 1961, John accepted a position as Vice President of State National Bank in Decatur, Alabama, where he started State National Bank's Trust Department. In 1966, he moved to Birmingham, Alabama and practiced with the firm of Hendrix, Moore & Head and then Merrill Lynch. He found his long-term career in Amsouth Bank's Trust Department where he served as Vice President of Personal Trusts. John was a long time member of the Estate Planning Council of Birmingham and served as its President in 1989. Throughout his career, John made many friends and developed relationships with business associates, colleagues, and friends that he treasured very deeply. During his time in Birmingham, John served as an Elder at Briarwood Presbyterian Church. After retiring from Amsouth Bank, John continued to practice law as a Wills, Trusts, Estates, and Tax specialist. He enjoyed his yearly trip to Callaway Gardens in Pine Mountain, Georgia, where he took long walks and enjoyed time with his family. As a retiree, John enjoyed long walks with his wife and trips to his personal hobby, operating a marina in Guntersville, Alabama. John

## Descendants of Thomas McCRARY, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)

leaves behind his loving wife Betty Aldridge Bostwick, his daughters Linda Bostwick Arnold, Allene Bostwick Zvara (William L.), and son, Theodore Marshall Bostwick (Stephanie Despinakis); his grandchildren, Allen Durham Arnold, Katherine Allene Arnold, William Ladd Zvara, II, Daniel Stillwell Zvara, Jean Battle Zvara, and John Allen Bostwick, III; and a wealth of family and friends that he loved dearly. Funeral services will be held at Briarwood Presbyterian Church, (2200 Briarwood Way, Birmingham, Alabama, 35243; Phone: 776-5200) on Saturday, April 29, 2006 at 10 a.m. Visitation will be held at 9 a.m. In lieu of flowers, the family requests that memorials be made to Briarwood Presbyterian Church or the charity of your choice.

Published in The Birmingham News on 4/28/2006.

At his funeral, his grandson Allen Arnold provided the sweetest eulogy, talking about his grandfather's love of family, basketball, his walks, his friends, and his faith. Pallbearers were Allen Durham Arnold; William Ladd Zvara, II; Daniel Stillwell Azara; Lamar Aldridge Newton; Robins Jeffry Newton; and Leonard Eads Hines.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 234 F i. **Linda BOSTWICK** was born on 25 May 1951.

Linda married **Stephen Richard ARNOLD** on 31 Jul 1971.

+ 235 M ii. **Theodore Marshall BOSTWICK** was born on 25 Dec 1953.

Theodore Marshall married **Stephanie DESPINAKIS** on 18 Jul 1993.

+ 236 F iii. **Allene BOSTWICK** was born on 28 Oct 1955.

Allene married **William Ladd ZVARA**.

**203. Sue ALDRIDGE** (*Sue Chilton McCLURE*<sup>7</sup>, *Mary Elizabeth (Lilie) HAMPTON*, \*<sup>6</sup>, *Emma Jane BATTLE*, \*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary Elizabeth McCRARY*, \*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*, \* ((*Maj.*))<sup>3</sup>, *Matthew*, \*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*, \* (*Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor*)<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 Sep 1930 in Birmingham, AL.

Sue married **Alexander Worthy NEWTON**. Another name for Alexander Worthy is Alex.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 237 M i. **Lamar Aldridge NEWTON** was born on 8 Dec 1953 in Ft. Benning, GA.

Lamar Aldridge married **Marion Ruth HUNT** on 4 Aug 1978.

+ 238 F ii. **Kelly McClure NEWTON** was born on 25 Jul 1956.

Kelly McClure married **Clark Rodgers HAMMOND** on 9 May 1981.

+ 239 F iii. **Jane Worthy NEWTON** was born on 13 Mar 1960.

+ 240 M iv. **Robins Jeffry NEWTON** was born on 16 Jun 1961.

Robins Jeffry married **Yolonda Jean HUBBERT** on 16 Nov 1991.

**204. (Son) RITTER** (*Matilda SPENCER*<sup>7</sup>, *Matilda Parberry HAMPTON*<sup>6</sup>, *Emma Jane BATTLE*, \*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary Elizabeth McCRARY*, \*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*, \* ((*Maj.*))<sup>3</sup>, *Matthew*, \*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*, \* (*Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor*)<sup>1</sup>).

**205. Kathleen (Kathy) Ann COLLINS, (Mrs. Hassenpflug)** (*Jane Elizabeth HAMPTON*<sup>7</sup>, *Brock Chilton HAMPTON*<sup>6</sup>, *Emma Jane BATTLE*, \*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary Elizabeth McCRARY*, \*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*, \* ((*Maj.*))<sup>3</sup>, *Matthew*, \*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*, \* (*Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor*)<sup>1</sup>) was born on 19 Jul 1952. Another name for Kathleen (Kathy) Ann is Kathy (Mrs. Hassenpflug).

General Notes: We heard from Kathy December 29, 2008:

Dear Virginia,

By accident I came across your website today and wanted to say thank you! I am a descendant of Manoah Bostick Hampton, Jr. and Emma Jane Battle. My mother was Jane Elizabeth Hampton, daughter of Brock Chilton Hampton and Anna Edith Boitano. My mother

## Descendants of Thomas McCRARY, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)

married my father, Gerald (Jerry) Sherman Collins on December 16, 1950. They had 3 children...Kathleen (Kathy) Ann Collins Hassenpflug (me) on July 19, 1952, Gerald (Gary) Hampton Collins on October 22, 1954, and Anna Marie Collins Hayes on June 9, 1958. My mother passed away on Christmas Day, 2000 and my dad passed away in November 2002.

Your website is a wealth of information which I look forward to reading in depth. My work contact information is listed below in the event I could provide additional information for you.

Sincerely,

Kathy Hassenpflug, SPHR Vice President, Human Resources Walco International, Inc. 7 Village Circle, Suite 200 Westlake, TX 76262  
817-859-3038 (Office) 817-859-3097 (Fax) 817-320-0463 (Cell)

**206. Gerald (Gary) Hampton COLLINS** (*Jane Elizabeth HAMPTON*<sup>7</sup>, *Brock Chilton HAMPTON*<sup>6</sup>, *Emma Jane BATTLE*, \*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary Elizabeth McCRARY*, \*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*, \* ((*Maj.*))<sup>3</sup>, *Matthew*, \*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*, \* (*Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor*)<sup>1</sup>) was born on 22 Oct 1954. Another name for Gerald (Gary) Hampton is Gary.

**207. Anna Marie COLLINS, (Mrs. Hayes)** (*Jane Elizabeth HAMPTON*<sup>7</sup>, *Brock Chilton HAMPTON*<sup>6</sup>, *Emma Jane BATTLE*, \*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary Elizabeth McCRARY*, \*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*, \* ((*Maj.*))<sup>3</sup>, *Matthew*, \*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*, \* (*Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor*)<sup>1</sup>) was born on 9 Jun 1958.

**208. Joanna Margaret CONDOR** (*Katherine Julia MITCHELL*<sup>7</sup>, *Katherine Hampton BATTLE*<sup>6</sup>, *Jacob William BATTLE*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary Elizabeth McCRARY*, \*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*, \* ((*Maj.*))<sup>3</sup>, *Matthew*, \*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*, \* (*Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor*)<sup>1</sup>) was born on 30 Jan 1929.

### Ninth Generation (6th Great-Grandchildren)

**209. William Watson (Iii) WALKER** (*William Watson (Jr.) WALKER*<sup>8</sup>, *Mary Battle McCLURE*<sup>7</sup>, *Mary Elizabeth (Lilie) HAMPTON*, \*<sup>6</sup>, *Emma Jane BATTLE*, \*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary Elizabeth McCRARY*, \*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*, \* ((*Maj.*))<sup>3</sup>, *Matthew*, \*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*, \* (*Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor*)<sup>1</sup>) was born on 30 Jun 1933 in Birmingham, AL. Another name for William Watson (Iii) is Bill.

William Watson (Iii) married **Charlotte BROWN** on 23 Nov 1960.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 241 F i. **Mary Catherine WALKER** was born on 12 Jan 1962 in Birmingham.
- + 242 F ii. **Amy WALKER** was born on 10 Jun 1963 in Birmingham, AL.
- + 243 M iii. **William Watson (Iv) WALKER** was born on 11 Aug 1969 in Birmingham, AL.

William Watson (Iv) married **CONNOR**.

**210. James Orr WALKER** (*William Watson (Jr.) WALKER*<sup>8</sup>, *Mary Battle McCLURE*<sup>7</sup>, *Mary Elizabeth (Lilie) HAMPTON*, \*<sup>6</sup>, *Emma Jane BATTLE*, \*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary Elizabeth McCRARY*, \*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*, \* ((*Maj.*))<sup>3</sup>, *Matthew*, \*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*, \* (*Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor*)<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 Nov 1934 in Birmingham, AL. Another name for James Orr is Jimmy.

General Notes: Jimmy is a very sweet man, who suffered polio as a child. In late 2008, he fell and also suffered a stroke. He is not expected to ever be able to walk again.

In December 2009 I heard from a old friend of Jimmy and Bill Walker: From: Bill Watkins To: gmylius@charter.net Sent: Tuesday, December 15, 2009 7:03 PM Subject: William Watson Walker

Hi, I was surfing the net for old friends and found your listing which included William Watson Walker. I grew up with Billy and Jimmy (James Orr Walker) in Homewood during the 1940s. We were the best of friends and we spend many of our younger days playing in the neighborhood. I intend to call them the next time I'm in the B'ham area which I hope will be mid-Feb. Nettie Catherine and my mother were good friends. I can remember our parents played poker every Sat. night and how Mr. Walker stood on his porch at the top of the hill and yelled down the street that poker was about to start. Say hello to them if you keep in contact. Bill Watkins

James Orr married **Marianne COSTON** on 25 Mar 1958.

Children from this marriage were:

## Descendants of Thomas McCRARY, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)

- + 244 F i. **Elizabeth WALKER** was born on 14 Aug 1960 in Birmingham, AL.
- + 245 M ii. **James Orr, Jr. WALKER** was born on 6 Feb 1962 in Birmingham, AL.

**211. Catherine WALKER** (*William Watson (Jr.) WALKER*<sup>8</sup>, *Mary Battle McCLURE*<sup>7</sup>, *Mary Elizabeth (Lilie) HAMPTON*, \*<sup>6</sup>, *Emma Jane BATTLE*, \*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary Elizabeth McCRARY*, \*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas, \* ((Maj.))*<sup>3</sup>, *Matthew*, \*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 9 Mar 1940. Another name for Catherine is Cathy.

Catherine married **Dr., Lester CRAWFORD** on 27 Jul 1963 in Athens, GA. Lester was born on 13 Mar 1936 in Gallion, AL.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 246 F i. **Catherine Leigh CRAWFORD** was born on 21 Feb 1965.
- + 247 F ii. **Mary Stuart Walker CRAWFORD** was born on 15 Sep 1966.

**212. Frederick Weyman, (Iii) RENNEKER** (*Jean Battle WALKER*<sup>8</sup>, *Mary Battle McCLURE*<sup>7</sup>, *Mary Elizabeth (Lilie) HAMPTON*, \*<sup>6</sup>, *Emma Jane BATTLE*, \*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary Elizabeth McCRARY*, \*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas, \* ((Maj.))*<sup>3</sup>, *Matthew*, \*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 2 Nov 1939 in Birmingham, AL. Another name for Frederick Weyman, (Iii) is Fred.

General Notes: Graduated Auburn Univeristy (Auburn, AL) (1957-1961) B.S. in Business Administration

Member of the following organizations:

Birmingham Kiwanis Club (President - 1983) Crippled Children's Foundation (Chairman 1993-1995) Children's Hospital of Alabama (Chairman 1992-1004) Mountain Brook City Schools Board (Chairman - 1990-1996) Alabama Ear Institute (Board of Directors - 1996 - ) Canterbury United Methodist Church (Chairman of Administrative Board -1972-1973)

Professional:

CPCU (Chartered Property and Casualty Underwriter)

CEO - HRH of Alabama, Inc.

Frederick Weyman, (Iii) married **Elizabeth Shafer McCAULEY** on 16 Dec 1967 in Canterbury United Methodist Church, Birmingham, AL. Elizabeth Shafer was born on 9 Jul 1943. Another name for Elizabeth Shafer is Mimi.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 248 F i. **Elizabeth Mccauley RENNEKER** was born on 22 Sep 1969 in Birmingham, AL and was christened in 1969 in Canterbury United Methodist Church, Birmingham, AL.  
  
Elizabeth Mccauley married **Murphy McMILLAN** on 20 Jan 1996 in Canterbury United Methodist Church, Birmingham, AL.
- + 249 M ii. **Frederick W. (Iv) RENNEKER** was born on 22 Sep 1969 in Birmingham, AL and was christened in 1969 in Canterbury United Methodist Church, Birmingham, AL.  
  
Frederick W. (Iv) married **Kristi THOMPSON** on 2 Dec 1995 in Canterbury United Methodist Church, Birmingham, AL.
- + 250 F iii. **Charlotte Walker RENNEKER** was born on 6 Aug 1973 in Birmingham, AL and was christened in 1973 in Canterbury Methodist Church, Birmingham, AL.  
  
Charlotte Walker married **Stanton Ayers LANGLEY** on 23 May 1998 in Canterbury Methodist Church, Birmingham, AL.
- + 251 F iv. **Emilie Hartman RENNEKER** was born on 24 Feb 1978 in Birmingham, AL and was christened in

## Descendants of Thomas McCRARY, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)

1978 in Canterbury Methodist Church, Birmingham, AL.

Emilie Hartman married someone

**213. William Walker RENNEKER** (*Jean Battle WALKER*<sup>8</sup>, *Mary Battle McCLURE*<sup>7</sup>, *Mary Elizabeth (Lilie) HAMPTON*, \*<sup>6</sup>, *Emma Jane BATTLE*, \*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary Elizabeth McCRARY*, \*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*, \* ((Maj.))<sup>3</sup>, *Matthew*, \*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)<sup>1</sup>) was born on 19 Mar 1942 in Birmingham, AL and died on 15 Nov 1987 in Birmingham, AL at age 45. The cause of his death was cancer. Another name for William Walker was Bill.

William Walker married **Edith PIPER**. Another name for Edith is Dee.

General Notes: Edith remarried after Bill's death to Edward Tutwiler Anderson.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 252 F i. **Patricia Jean RENNEKER** was born on 5 Feb 1974 in Birmingham, AL.
- + 253 F ii. **Faith Piper RENNEKER**.
- + 254 M iii. **William Walker, Jr. RENNEKER**.
- + 255 F iv. **Dee Piper RENNEKER** died in 1986 in Birmingham, AL and was buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Bham, AL.

**214. Karen Pearl McClure** (*William Bryan McCLURE*<sup>8</sup>, *William Hampton McCLURE*<sup>7</sup>, *Mary Elizabeth (Lilie) HAMPTON*, \*<sup>6</sup>, *Emma Jane BATTLE*, \*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary Elizabeth McCRARY*, \*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*, \* ((Maj.))<sup>3</sup>, *Matthew*, \*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1943.

Karen Pearl married (**Mr.**) **McINTYRE**.

General Notes: James R McIntyre 7961 N Lake Dr Trussville, AL 35173-1867 (205) 655-7221

**215. William Bryan (Jr.) McClure** (*William Bryan McCLURE*<sup>8</sup>, *William Hampton McCLURE*<sup>7</sup>, *Mary Elizabeth (Lilie) HAMPTON*, \*<sup>6</sup>, *Emma Jane BATTLE*, \*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary Elizabeth McCRARY*, \*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*, \* ((Maj.))<sup>3</sup>, *Matthew*, \*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 Jun 1946<sup>14</sup> and died on 4 May 1998 in Dallas, TX at age 51.

General Notes: I found the following obituary in my Mother's papers (vsm):

"WILLIAM BRYAN "BILL" McCLURE, JR., age 51, passed away on May 4, 1998. Mr. McClure was born June 10, 1946, in Birmingham, Alabama, where he attended Samford University and the Cumberland School of Law, from which he received his Juris Doctor Magna Cum Laude and where he was managing editor of the Cumberland Law Review. Subsequently, he received an L.L.M. in taxation from Georgetown University Law Center. Mr. McClure was one of the country's leading lawyers in the field of employee benefits, pensions and compensation planning. He began his career in the National Office of the Internal Revenue Service in Washington, D.C., where he played a role in development and implementation of major pension legislation as a Senior Attorney in the Office of Chief Counsel, Interpretive Division. Mr. McClure subsequently joined the firm of Johnson-Gibbs in Dallas, where he practiced for many years. Mr. McClure also practiced law with Gardere and Wynne, L.L.P., and in recent years as a partner in Baker & Botts, L.L.P. Mr. McClure performed legal services in many important business transactions, legislative activities and in critical negotiations with governmental agencies. He addressed many different professional organizations as an expert on pension and benefits matters, and served as chair of the American Bar Association Section of Taxation Employee Benefits Committee (18985-1986), and as Council Director of the Section of Taxation of the American Bar Association. He was a member of prominent legal, academic and honorary societies such as the American Law Institute, American College of Tax Counsel, the College of the State Bar of Texas and the Dallas and Texas Bar Association Sections of Taxation. He is listed in Who's Who in America and the Best Lawyers in America. He fought a long and courageous battle with his painful illness and was an inspiration to many through his indomitable spirit and unflinching sense of humor. Mr. McClure is survived by his wife, Myra McClure, and his sons, William Bryan McClure of Tampa, Florida, and Carl Scott McClure, of Atlanta, Georgia; stepdaughter, Leslie Henry of Mt. Calm, Texas; his parents, William and Sadie McClure of Trussville; and sister, Karen McIntyre of Trussville, and Sharon Smith of Woburn, Massachusetts; grandson, Joseph McClure and granddaughters, Arielle and Erica Henry. Funeral service 2:00 pm, Thursday, Sparkman/Hillcrest Northway Hwy Chapel, Dallas, Tex. Dr. Tom Peel, officiating. Cremation will follow. In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made to the National Kidney Cancer Association, 1234 Sherman Avenue, Suite 203, Evanston, Ill., 60202."

Social Security Death Index

Name: William B. McClure SSN: 418-58-9292 Born: 10 Jun 1946 Died: 4 May 1998 State (Year) SSN issued: Alabama (1960)

## Descendants of Thomas McCRARY, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)

William Bryan (Jr.) married **Myra**.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 256 M i. **William Bryan (Iii) McCLURE**.
- + 257 M ii. **Carl Scott McCLURE**.

**216. Sharon Rose McCLURE, (Mrs. Smith)** (*William Bryan McCLURE*<sup>8</sup>, *William Hampton McCLURE*<sup>7</sup>, *Mary Elizabeth (Lilie) HAMPTON*, \*<sup>6</sup>, *Emma Jane BATTLE*, \*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary Elizabeth McCRARY*, \*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas, \* ((Maj.))*<sup>3</sup>, *Matthew*, \*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1947.

**217. Melanie Augusta McCLURE** (*Walter F. III McCLURE*<sup>8</sup>, *Walter Flavius (Jr.) McCLURE*<sup>7</sup>, *Mary Elizabeth (Lilie) HAMPTON*, \*<sup>6</sup>, *Emma Jane BATTLE*, \*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary Elizabeth McCRARY*, \*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas, \* ((Maj.))*<sup>3</sup>, *Matthew*, \*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1951.

Melanie Augusta married someone

Her child was:

- + 258 F i. **Elizabeth McCLURE**.

**218. Lauren McCLURE, (M. Mr. Thomas Of Slidell, La)** (*William Wilson McCLURE*<sup>8</sup>, *Walter Flavius (Jr.) McCLURE*<sup>7</sup>, *Mary Elizabeth (Lilie) HAMPTON*, \*<sup>6</sup>, *Emma Jane BATTLE*, \*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary Elizabeth McCRARY*, \*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas, \* ((Maj.))*<sup>3</sup>, *Matthew*, \*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)*<sup>1</sup>).

General Notes: ENGAGEMENT ANNOUNCEMENT: McCLURE, THOMAS

"Baton Rouge, LA - Mr. and Mrs. William Wilson McClure, formerly of Birmingham, announce the engagement of their daughter Lauren to Clark Young Thomas, son of Mrs. and Mrs. William Jackson Thomas of Slidell, La.

The bride-elct attended Southeastern Louisiana University in Hammon, La., where her fiance was graduated. She is the granddaughter of Mr. and Mrs. W. F. McClure of Birmingham.

The wedding will be May 24 at St. Luke's Episcopal Church."

Lauren married **Clark Young THOMAS**.

**219. William Wilson (Mac) (Jr.) McCLURE** (*William Wilson McCLURE*<sup>8</sup>, *Walter Flavius (Jr.) McCLURE*<sup>7</sup>, *Mary Elizabeth (Lilie) HAMPTON*, \*<sup>6</sup>, *Emma Jane BATTLE*, \*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary Elizabeth McCRARY*, \*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas, \* ((Maj.))*<sup>3</sup>, *Matthew*, \*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 Apr 1951 in Mobile, Alabama, died on 22 May 2003 in Raleigh, Wake County, NC at age 52, and was buried in [Cremation In North Carolina]. The cause of his death was heart attack. Another name for William Wilson (Mac) (Jr.) was Mac.

General Notes: News & Observer, The (Raleigh, NC) - May 25, 2003 Deceased Name: William Wilson McClure, Jr.

RALEIGH -- William Wilson McClure Jr., died unexpectedly Thursday, May 22, 2003. Bill was born April 28, 1951, in Mobile, AL. He graduated from Mountain Brook High School in Birmingham, AL and Louisiana State University.

Bill married and moved to New Orleans in 1976, working in the appraisal and construction fields, and was a foster parent to many children before starting his own family. He moved his family and business to Raleigh in 1987, building numerous residential and commercial projects throughout the Triangle. In addition to his other community involvements, he spent most of his time and energy as a Boy Scout leader in Troop 314, earning leadership and Wood Badge designation. Bill's day was not complete without a kind or selfless act. He was generous with his time and talents, and always saw the best in everyone.

Surviving are his wife, Lesle', and their children, Katelin Holmes, Logan Wilson, and Leigh Ashton; his parents, William Wilson Sr. and Carolyn Holmes McClure of Raleigh; sister, Lauren Thomas of Slidell, LA; and sister and brother-in-law, Joy and Richard King of Raleigh, also survive him.

A memorial service will be held in the theatre at Cardinal Gibbons High School, 1401 Edward Mill Rd., Raleigh, on Monday, May 26th, at 6 p.m.

Memorial contributions may be made to BSA Troop 314 of Raleigh. Edition: Final Page: B6 Copyright (c) 2003 The News and

## Descendants of Thomas McCRARY, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)

Observer

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-2004 about William Wilson McClure Jr Name: William Wilson McClure Jr Gender: Male Race: White Hispanic Origin: Non-Hispanic Marital Status: Married Social Security Number: 420745351 Father's Last Name: McClure Sr Age: 52 Years Date of Birth: 28 Apr 1951 Birth State: Alabama Residence City: Raleigh Residence County: Wake Residence State: North Carolina Residence Zip Code: 27616 Education: 4 years of college Date of Death: 22 May 2003 Death City: Raleigh Death County: Wake Death State: North Carolina Work Injury: Injury did not occur at work institution: Hospital ER/Outpatient Hospital Name: RALEIGH COMMUNITY HOSPITAL Attendant: Medical Examiner Burial Location: Cremation in-state Recorded Date: 10 Jun 2003 Source Vendor: North Carolina State Center for Health Statistics

William Wilson (Mac) (Jr.) married **Leslie**.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 259 F i. **Katelin Holmes McCLURE**.
- + 260 M ii. **Logan Wilson McCLURE**.
- + 261 F iii. **Leigh Ashton McCLURE**.

**220. Joy McCLURE, (M. Richard King Of Raleigh)** (*William Wilson McCLURE*<sup>8</sup>, *Walter Flavius (Jr.) McCLURE*<sup>7</sup>, *Mary Elizabeth (Lilie) HAMPTON*, \*<sup>6</sup>, *Emma Jane BATTLE*, \*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary Elizabeth McCRARY*, \*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*, \*<sup>3</sup> (*(Maj.)*)<sup>3</sup>, *Matthew*, \*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*, \* (*Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor*)<sup>1</sup>).

**221. Samuel Henry III SANDERS** (*Jeanne McCLURE*<sup>8</sup>, *Robert P. McCLURE*, \*<sup>7</sup>, *Mary Elizabeth (Lilie) HAMPTON*, \*<sup>6</sup>, *Emma Jane BATTLE*, \*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary Elizabeth McCRARY*, \*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*, \*<sup>3</sup> (*(Maj.)*)<sup>3</sup>, *Matthew*, \*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*, \* (*Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor*)<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 Aug 1943 in Birmingham, AL and was christened on 18 Nov 1945 in The Chapel, Highlands Methodist Church, Bham, AL.<sup>15</sup> Another name for Samuel Henry III is Sam.

General Notes: Sam attended the University of Alabama, and graduated from Birmingham Southern. He got his law degree at Tulane University. He is currently with a law firm in Birmingham, AL.

Samuel Henry III married **Edwina Ann BELL** in Mar 1972. Edwina Ann was born in Canton, N.C..

Noted events in her life were:

She was divorced Divorce approx 1980.

**222. Virginia Elizabeth SANDERS** (*Jeanne McCLURE*<sup>8</sup>, *Robert P. McCLURE*, \*<sup>7</sup>, *Mary Elizabeth (Lilie) HAMPTON*, \*<sup>6</sup>, *Emma Jane BATTLE*, \*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary Elizabeth McCRARY*, \*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*, \*<sup>3</sup> (*(Maj.)*)<sup>3</sup>, *Matthew*, \*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*, \* (*Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor*)<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 May 1952 in Decatur, AL. Another name for Virginia Elizabeth is Ginga.

General Notes: Virginia (Ginga) lives at 2112 Haden Street, Birmingham, the family home since 1956.

"My Daddy always called me "Peach".....I seldom heard him call me Ginga. His nickname for my Mother was "DoDo" (pronounced Dough-Dough).....apparently something my brother, as a baby, had called her once...and it stuck! Would get some strange looks when he called her that in a department store!"

I inherited by green eyes from Granddaddy Robert McClure.

-----  
DOCUMENT: WEDDING ANNOUNCEMENT SANDERS - MYLIUS: "The wedding of Miss Virginia Elizabeth Sanders and William Gustave Mylius, III took place at 2:30 pm Saturday at St. Francis Xavier Catholic Church. Parents of the couple are Mr. and Mrs. Samuel Henry Sanders, Jr.; Mr. and Mrs. William Gustave Mylius, Jr. Mr. Sanders gave his daughter in marriage. Her formal gown of Cluny lace over taffeta was edged with ruffles of val lace at the Victorian neckline of the bodice and at the wrists of the long, tapered sleeves. A satin band accented the waist of the controlled skirt edged in ruffles. She wore a lace cathedral mantilla, edged with lace, and carried spring flowers with baby's breath.

Mrs. C. Roger (Vicki) Hill was honor attendant. Bridesmatrons were Mrs. Kenneth E. (Mindy) North of Providence, R.I.; Mrs. Samuel H. (Edwina) Sanders, III; and Mrs. James (Judy) Fry. Mr. Mylius was his son's best man. Ushers were Kenneth Earle Norton of Providence, Charles Bruce Michelini, and Samuel Henry Sanders, III. A reception at the the Garden Center Building, Birmingham

## Descendants of Thomas McCRARY, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)

Botanical Gardens, followed. After a wedding trip to North Carolina, the couple will live in Birmingham." -----

The compilation of family information you are reading was prepared by her, from many different sources. Please send any information or updates you may have on the family to her at:

Virginia Sanders-Mylius 2112 Haden Street Birmingham, AL 35226 Phone: (205) 979-6427 email: gmylius@charter.net Website: www.OurSouthernCousins.com

Virginia Elizabeth married **William Gustave (Iii) MYLIUS** on 5 May 1973 in Birmingham, AL, son of **William Gustave, Jr. MYLIUS** and **Mary Jane FABER**. Another name for William Gustave (Iii) is Bill.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 262 M i. **Matthew John MYLIUS** was born on 23 Sep 1974 in Birmingham, AL and was christened in Oct 1974 in St. Frances Xavier Church.

Matthew John married **Christine Marie BUTCKE** on 29 May 2004 in Prince Of Peace Catholic Church, Birmingham, AL.

**223. Marion McCLURE** (*Robert McCLURE*<sup>8</sup>, *Robert P. McCLURE*, \*<sup>7</sup>, *Mary Elizabeth (Lilie) HAMPTON*, \*<sup>6</sup>, *Emma Jane BATTLE*, \*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary Elizabeth McCRARY*, \*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*, \* ((*Maj.*))<sup>3</sup>, *Matthew*, \*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*, \* (*Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor*)<sup>1</sup>) was born on 30 May 1945. Another name for Marion is Mari.

General Notes: Mari and Bob currently live in Tennessee. Mari was called "Micki" as a child.

Marion married **Wallace Robert RUFF** on 21 Dec 1964. Wallace Robert was born on 5 May 1944. Another name for Wallace Robert is Bob.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 263 M i. **Wallace Robert, Jr. RUFF** was born on 6 Aug 1968.

Wallace Robert, Jr. married **Sonia Michelle BROWDER** on 27 Nov 1993.

- + 264 F ii. **Lisa Michelle RUFF** was born on 16 Aug 1970.

Lisa Michelle married **Darrell Elmo NEAL** on 22 Jun 1991.

- + 265 M iii. **David Kirby RUFF** was born on 19 Nov 1975.

**224. Robert (Iii) McCLURE** (*Robert McCLURE*<sup>8</sup>, *Robert P. McCLURE*, \*<sup>7</sup>, *Mary Elizabeth (Lilie) HAMPTON*, \*<sup>6</sup>, *Emma Jane BATTLE*, \*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary Elizabeth McCRARY*, \*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*, \* ((*Maj.*))<sup>3</sup>, *Matthew*, \*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*, \* (*Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor*)<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 Jan 1948. Another name for Robert (Iii) is Dr. Bob (Bo As A Child).

Robert (Iii) married **Janice WOOD** on 16 Aug 1969 in Birmingham, AL. Janice was born on 9 Aug 1949. Another name for Janice is Jan.

General Notes: JANICE WOOD MARRIED TO MR. McCLURE. The wedding of Miss Janice Wood and Robert McClure III took place Saturday at 10 am at the Briarwood Presbyterian Church [Birmingham, AL]. Parents of the couple are Mr. and Mrs. Charles S. Wood of Tallahassee, Fla., Mrs. R.A. Kirby and the late Robert McClure Jr., of Leeds. Given in marriage by her father, the bride wore a gown of embroidered silk organza designed on Empire lines. Her headpiece was a baby cap with a chapel length veil. She carried roses and stephanotis. (from newspaper clipping in family files of Virginia Sanders Mylius, date not noted, nor was the balance of the article saved in the scrapbook)

Children from this marriage were:

- + 266 M i. **Robert Haden McCLURE** was born on 7 Jun 1971.

Robert Haden married **Olivia RICHBOURG**.

- + 267 F ii. **Alison McCLURE** was born on 20 Nov 1973.



## Descendants of Thomas McCRARY, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)

Alison married **Todd HESTER** on 22 Oct 1994.

+ 268 F   iii. **Amanda McCLURE** was born on 27 Dec 1977.

Amanda married **Jamie WELLINGTON**.

+ 269 F   iv. **Julie McCLURE** was born on 3 Jun 1980.

Julie married **Kent MAGEE** in 2001.

+ 270 F   v. **Abigail Marion McCLURE** was born on 1 Oct 1981.

+ 271 F   vi. **Janice Kathleen McCLURE** was born on 1 Sep 1985.

**225. Michael McCLURE** (*Robert McCLURE*<sup>8</sup>, *Robert P. McCLURE*, \*<sup>7</sup>, *Mary Elizabeth (Lilie) HAMPTON*, \*<sup>6</sup>, *Emma Jane BATTLE*, \*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary Elizabeth McCRARY*, \*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*, \* ((*Maj.*))<sup>3</sup>, *Matthew*, \*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*, \* (*Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor*)<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 Jul 1950. Another name for Michael is Mike.

General Notes: Mike is an architect...they live in Lilburn, GA.

1969: Birmingham News article: "YOUTHS PLANNING ASSAULT FOR CHRIST. Several months ago, Mike McClure and his roommate sat in their Auburn University dorm room praying about how they could use their lives for a special assault on Birmingham for Christ during summer - 1970. The answer came from a Campus Crusade staff member a few days later and Saturation Birmingham was born. McClure said the aim is "to tell some students in Birmingham about our faith." The Campus Crusade staffer came up with the almost obvious answer: work through the churches where the manpower is already available. One "key church" is being established in each area of the city, already selected are Hunter Street and Ruhama Baptist churches, and Briarwood Presbyterian Church. A church in the northern area of the city has not been firmed up. In each of the key churches, a training class will be held "to help the student clear away the debris in his own spiritual life so that he can minister to others" and "to enable him to relate to individuals in winning them to Christ and getting them filled with the Holy Spirit."

Michael married **Miriam Edith CRAWFORD** on 14 Aug 1971. Miriam Edith was born on 9 Nov 1951. Another name for Miriam Edith is Mimi.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 272 F   i. **Kerri Leigh McCLURE** was born in 1974.

Kerri Leigh married **James Nerion TAYLOR** on 28 Apr 2007.

+ 273 F   ii. **Courtney McCLURE** was born in 1976.

Courtney married **Ronald Joseph DEFEO** on 31 May 2003.

+ 274 M   iii. **Andrew McCLURE** was born in 1985.

**226. Charles Gentry MILES** (*Campbell Gentry, Jr. MILES*<sup>8</sup>, *Lilie McCLURE*<sup>7</sup>, *Mary Elizabeth (Lilie) HAMPTON*, \*<sup>6</sup>, *Emma Jane BATTLE*, \*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary Elizabeth McCRARY*, \*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*, \* ((*Maj.*))<sup>3</sup>, *Matthew*, \*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*, \* (*Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor*)<sup>1</sup>) was born on 13 Sep 1950.

Charles Gentry married **Lisa JOHNSON** on 7 Jun 1974. Lisa was born on 30 Apr 1953.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 275 M   i. **Justin Gentry MILES** was born on 25 Feb 1980.

+ 276 M   ii. **Kenneth McClure MILES** was born on 31 Oct 1981.

+ 277 M   iii. **Carter Price MILES** was born on 29 Jul 1985.

**227. Marcia Cay MILES** (*Campbell Gentry, Jr. MILES*<sup>8</sup>, *Lilie McCLURE*<sup>7</sup>, *Mary Elizabeth (Lilie) HAMPTON*, \*<sup>6</sup>, *Emma Jane BATTLE*, \*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary Elizabeth McCRARY*, \*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*, \* ((*Maj.*))<sup>3</sup>, *Matthew*, \*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*, \* (*Scots-Irish Immigrant*

## Descendants of Thomas McCRARY, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)

*Ancestor*)<sup>1</sup>) was born on 22 Dec 1955.

Marcia Cay married **Russell BURING**. Russell was born on 26 Dec 1957.

**228. Thomas Walter, Jr. MILES** (*Thomas Walter MILES*<sup>8</sup>, *Lilie McCLURE*<sup>7</sup>, *Mary Elizabeth (Lilie) HAMPTON*, \*<sup>6</sup>, *Emma Jane BATTLE*, \*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary Elizabeth McCRARY*, \*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*, \* ((*Maj.*))<sup>3</sup>, *Matthew*, \*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*, \* (*Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor*)<sup>1</sup>) was born on 1 Dec 1952.

General Notes: From Walter Miles' Christmas newsletter, 2008: "Tom and Barb come here frequently to visit me and I go there often, since it is only about 1 1/2 hours away." [in Talbott, TN].

Thomas Walter, Jr. married **Barbara Anne ROSSMAN** on 11 May 1974. Barbara Anne was born on 4 May 1953. Another name for Barbara Anne is Barb.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 278 F i. **Meredith Anne MILES** was born on 21 Jul 1980.
- + 279 F ii. **Elizabeth Janet MILES** was born on 18 Nov 1982.

**229. Howard Douglass MILES** (*Thomas Walter MILES*<sup>8</sup>, *Lilie McCLURE*<sup>7</sup>, *Mary Elizabeth (Lilie) HAMPTON*, \*<sup>6</sup>, *Emma Jane BATTLE*, \*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary Elizabeth McCRARY*, \*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*, \* ((*Maj.*))<sup>3</sup>, *Matthew*, \*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*, \* (*Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor*)<sup>1</sup>) was born on 4 Nov 1954. Another name for Howard Douglass is Howard.

General Notes: From Walter Miles' Christmas newsletter, 2008: "Howard and Teresa have visited me here and I find their home a nice place to visit whenever I drive north from here."

Howard Douglass married **Teresa Jones CHEDESTER** on 7 Mar 1979. Teresa Jones was born on 30 Aug 1953.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 280 F i. **Amy CHEDESTER-MILES** was born on 17 Nov 1975.

**230. Elizabeth Stewart MILES** (*Thomas Walter MILES*<sup>8</sup>, *Lilie McCLURE*<sup>7</sup>, *Mary Elizabeth (Lilie) HAMPTON*, \*<sup>6</sup>, *Emma Jane BATTLE*, \*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary Elizabeth McCRARY*, \*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*, \* ((*Maj.*))<sup>3</sup>, *Matthew*, \*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*, \* (*Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor*)<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 Jun 1957.

General Notes: From Walter Miles' Christmas newsletter, 2008: "Jan and Beth and their families came here for nice visits during the summer. I have recently returned from Oakton, VA, where I spent Thanksgiving with Beth and her family."

Elizabeth Stewart married **John Lamont ELTINGE** on 12 May 1984. John Lamont was born on 29 Apr 1960.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 281 M i. **Stephen Lamont ELTINGE** was born on 16 Oct 1992.
- + 282 F ii. **Sarah Elizabeth ELTINGE** was born on 7 Jan 1995.

**231. Janet Wood MILES** (*Thomas Walter MILES*<sup>8</sup>, *Lilie McCLURE*<sup>7</sup>, *Mary Elizabeth (Lilie) HAMPTON*, \*<sup>6</sup>, *Emma Jane BATTLE*, \*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary Elizabeth McCRARY*, \*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*, \* ((*Maj.*))<sup>3</sup>, *Matthew*, \*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*, \* (*Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor*)<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 Jul 1961. Another name for Janet Wood is Jan.

Janet Wood married **Rev., Stephen Andrew MILLER** on 13 Jun 1987. Stephen Andrew was born on 25 Sep 1963.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 283 F i. **Katherine Janet MILLER** was born on 16 Nov 1989.
- + 284 M ii. **Andrew Miles MILLER** was born on 21 Oct 1991.
- + 285 F iii. **Rebecca Joy MILLER** was born on 15 Mar 1996.

## Descendants of Thomas McCRARY, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)

**232. Elizabeth Aldridge MONTGOMERY** (*Jane ALDRIDGE*<sup>8</sup>, *Sue Chilton McCLURE*<sup>7</sup>, *Mary Elizabeth (Lilie) HAMPTON*, \*<sup>6</sup>, *Emma Jane BATTLE*, \*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary Elizabeth McCRARY*, \*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*, \* ((*Maj.*))<sup>3</sup>, *Matthew*, \*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*, \* (*Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor*)<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 Feb 1950.

Elizabeth Aldridge married **Howard Kurt HEINZ** on 13 Sep 1980. Howard Kurt was born on 5 Apr 1940.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 286 M i. **Alexander Montgomery HEINZ** was born on 24 Aug 1988.

**233. Robert C., III MONTGOMERY** (*Jane ALDRIDGE*<sup>8</sup>, *Sue Chilton McCLURE*<sup>7</sup>, *Mary Elizabeth (Lilie) HAMPTON*, \*<sup>6</sup>, *Emma Jane BATTLE*, \*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary Elizabeth McCRARY*, \*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*, \* ((*Maj.*))<sup>3</sup>, *Matthew*, \*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*, \* (*Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor*)<sup>1</sup>) was born on 22 Nov 1952.

Robert C., III married **Josette Marie CASAINUOVO** on 25 Aug 1984. Josette Marie was born on 25 Nov 1955.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 287 M i. **Zane Reifer MONTGOMERY** was born on 6 Sep 1986.

+ 288 M ii. **Gavin Aldridge MONTGOMERY** was born on 14 Oct 1991.

**234. Linda BOSTWICK** (*Betty ALDRIDGE*<sup>8</sup>, *Sue Chilton McCLURE*<sup>7</sup>, *Mary Elizabeth (Lilie) HAMPTON*, \*<sup>6</sup>, *Emma Jane BATTLE*, \*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary Elizabeth McCRARY*, \*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*, \* ((*Maj.*))<sup>3</sup>, *Matthew*, \*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*, \* (*Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor*)<sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 May 1951.

Linda married **Stephen Richard ARNOLD** on 31 Jul 1971. Stephen Richard was born on 4 Nov 1947.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 289 M i. **Allen Durham ARNOLD** was born on 22 Feb 1978 in Birmingham, AL.

+ 290 F ii. **Katherine Allene ARNOLD** was born on 10 Feb 1980 in Birmingham, AL.

**235. Theodore Marshall BOSTWICK** (*Betty ALDRIDGE*<sup>8</sup>, *Sue Chilton McCLURE*<sup>7</sup>, *Mary Elizabeth (Lilie) HAMPTON*, \*<sup>6</sup>, *Emma Jane BATTLE*, \*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary Elizabeth McCRARY*, \*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*, \* ((*Maj.*))<sup>3</sup>, *Matthew*, \*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*, \* (*Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor*)<sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 Dec 1953. Another name for Theodore Marshall is Ted.

Theodore Marshall married **Stephanie DESPINAKIS** on 18 Jul 1993. Stephanie was born on 6 Nov 1959.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 291 M i. **John Allen (Iii) BOSTWICK** was born on 4 Feb 1995.

**236. Allene BOSTWICK** (*Betty ALDRIDGE*<sup>8</sup>, *Sue Chilton McCLURE*<sup>7</sup>, *Mary Elizabeth (Lilie) HAMPTON*, \*<sup>6</sup>, *Emma Jane BATTLE*, \*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary Elizabeth McCRARY*, \*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*, \* ((*Maj.*))<sup>3</sup>, *Matthew*, \*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*, \* (*Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor*)<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 Oct 1955.

General Notes: Allene and her family currently live in Jacksonville, FL.

Allene married **William Ladd ZVARA**. William Ladd was born on 28 Jul 1956.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 292 M i. **William Ladd (Ii) ZVARA** was born in 1984.

+ 293 M ii. **Daniel Stillwell ZVARA** was born in 1986.

+ 294 F iii. **Jean Battle ZVARA** was born in 1988.

## Descendants of Thomas McCRARY, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)

**237. Lamar Aldridge NEWTON** (*Sue ALDRIDGE*<sup>8</sup>, *Sue Chilton McCLURE*<sup>7</sup>, *Mary Elizabeth (Lilie) HAMPTON*, \*<sup>6</sup>, *Emma Jane BATTLE*, \*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary Elizabeth McCRARY*, \*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*, \* ((*Maj.*))<sup>3</sup>, *Matthew*, \*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*, \* (*Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor*)<sup>1</sup>) was born on 8 Dec 1953 in Ft. Benning, GA.

Lamar Aldridge married **Marion Ruth HUNT** on 4 Aug 1978. Marion Ruth was born on 8 Dec 1954.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 295 F i. **Kathryn Kelly NEWTON** was born on 17 Jun 1980 and was christened in 1980 in Independent Presbyterian Church, Birmingham, Alabama.

Kathryn Kelly married **Jacob Fields COLLINS** on 2 Apr 2005 in Independent Presbyterian Church, Birmingham, Alabama.

+ 296 M ii. **Alexander Worthy (Ii) NEWTON** was born in 1984.

**238. Kelly McClure NEWTON** (*Sue ALDRIDGE*<sup>8</sup>, *Sue Chilton McCLURE*<sup>7</sup>, *Mary Elizabeth (Lilie) HAMPTON*, \*<sup>6</sup>, *Emma Jane BATTLE*, \*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary Elizabeth McCRARY*, \*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*, \* ((*Maj.*))<sup>3</sup>, *Matthew*, \*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*, \* (*Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor*)<sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 Jul 1956.

Kelly McClure married **Clark Rodgers HAMMOND** on 9 May 1981. Clark Rodgers was born on 28 Apr 1953.

**239. Jane Worthy NEWTON** (*Sue ALDRIDGE*<sup>8</sup>, *Sue Chilton McCLURE*<sup>7</sup>, *Mary Elizabeth (Lilie) HAMPTON*, \*<sup>6</sup>, *Emma Jane BATTLE*, \*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary Elizabeth McCRARY*, \*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*, \* ((*Maj.*))<sup>3</sup>, *Matthew*, \*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*, \* (*Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor*)<sup>1</sup>) was born on 13 Mar 1960.

**240. Robins Jeffry NEWTON** (*Sue ALDRIDGE*<sup>8</sup>, *Sue Chilton McCLURE*<sup>7</sup>, *Mary Elizabeth (Lilie) HAMPTON*, \*<sup>6</sup>, *Emma Jane BATTLE*, \*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary Elizabeth McCRARY*, \*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*, \* ((*Maj.*))<sup>3</sup>, *Matthew*, \*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*, \* (*Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor*)<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 Jun 1961. Another name for Robins Jeffry is Robins.

Robins Jeffry married **Yolonda Jean HUBBERT** on 16 Nov 1991. Yolonda Jean was born on 1 Nov 1955.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 297 M i. **Charles Aldridge NEWTON** was born on 26 Aug 1993.

+ 298 F ii. **Sydney McClure NEWTON** was born on 20 Jun 1995.

### Tenth Generation (7th Great-Grandchildren)

**241. Mary Catherine WALKER** (*William Watson (Iii) WALKER*<sup>9</sup>, *William Watson (Jr.) WALKER*<sup>8</sup>, *Mary Battle McCLURE*<sup>7</sup>, *Mary Elizabeth (Lilie) HAMPTON*, \*<sup>6</sup>, *Emma Jane BATTLE*, \*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary Elizabeth McCRARY*, \*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*, \* ((*Maj.*))<sup>3</sup>, *Matthew*, \*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*, \* (*Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor*)<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 Jan 1962 in Birmingham.

**242. Amy WALKER** (*William Watson (Iii) WALKER*<sup>9</sup>, *William Watson (Jr.) WALKER*<sup>8</sup>, *Mary Battle McCLURE*<sup>7</sup>, *Mary Elizabeth (Lilie) HAMPTON*, \*<sup>6</sup>, *Emma Jane BATTLE*, \*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary Elizabeth McCRARY*, \*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*, \* ((*Maj.*))<sup>3</sup>, *Matthew*, \*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*, \* (*Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor*)<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 Jun 1963 in Birmingham, AL.

**243. William Watson (Iv) WALKER** (*William Watson (Iii) WALKER*<sup>9</sup>, *William Watson (Jr.) WALKER*<sup>8</sup>, *Mary Battle McCLURE*<sup>7</sup>, *Mary Elizabeth (Lilie) HAMPTON*, \*<sup>6</sup>, *Emma Jane BATTLE*, \*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary Elizabeth McCRARY*, \*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*, \* ((*Maj.*))<sup>3</sup>, *Matthew*, \*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*, \* (*Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor*)<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 Aug 1969 in Birmingham, AL.

William Watson (Iv) married **CONNOR**.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 299 M i. **William Connor WALKER**.

+ 300 M ii. **Hampton Watson WALKER**.

## Descendants of Thomas McCRARY, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)

**244. Elizabeth WALKER** (*James Orr WALKER*<sup>9</sup>, *William Watson (Jr.) WALKER*<sup>8</sup>, *Mary Battle McCLURE*<sup>7</sup>, *Mary Elizabeth (Lilie) HAMPTON*, \*<sup>6</sup>, *Emma Jane BATTLE*, \*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary Elizabeth McCRARY*, \*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*, \* ((Maj.))<sup>3</sup>, *Matthew*, \*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*, \* (*Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor*)<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 Aug 1960 in Birmingham, AL. Another name for Elizabeth is Beth.

**245. James Orr, Jr. WALKER** (*James Orr WALKER*<sup>9</sup>, *William Watson (Jr.) WALKER*<sup>8</sup>, *Mary Battle McCLURE*<sup>7</sup>, *Mary Elizabeth (Lilie) HAMPTON*, \*<sup>6</sup>, *Emma Jane BATTLE*, \*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary Elizabeth McCRARY*, \*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*, \* ((Maj.))<sup>3</sup>, *Matthew*, \*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*, \* (*Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor*)<sup>1</sup>) was born on 6 Feb 1962 in Birmingham, AL.

**246. Catherine Leigh CRAWFORD** (*Catherine WALKER*<sup>9</sup>, *William Watson (Jr.) WALKER*<sup>8</sup>, *Mary Battle McCLURE*<sup>7</sup>, *Mary Elizabeth (Lilie) HAMPTON*, \*<sup>6</sup>, *Emma Jane BATTLE*, \*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary Elizabeth McCRARY*, \*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*, \* ((Maj.))<sup>3</sup>, *Matthew*, \*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*, \* (*Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor*)<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 Feb 1965. Another name for Catherine Leigh is Leigh.

**247. Mary Stuart Walker CRAWFORD** (*Catherine WALKER*<sup>9</sup>, *William Watson (Jr.) WALKER*<sup>8</sup>, *Mary Battle McCLURE*<sup>7</sup>, *Mary Elizabeth (Lilie) HAMPTON*, \*<sup>6</sup>, *Emma Jane BATTLE*, \*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary Elizabeth McCRARY*, \*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*, \* ((Maj.))<sup>3</sup>, *Matthew*, \*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*, \* (*Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor*)<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 Sep 1966.

**248. Elizabeth Mccauley RENNEKER** (*Frederick Weyman, (Iii) RENNEKER*<sup>9</sup>, *Jean Battle WALKER*<sup>8</sup>, *Mary Battle McCLURE*<sup>7</sup>, *Mary Elizabeth (Lilie) HAMPTON*, \*<sup>6</sup>, *Emma Jane BATTLE*, \*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary Elizabeth McCRARY*, \*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*, \* ((Maj.))<sup>3</sup>, *Matthew*, \*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*, \* (*Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor*)<sup>1</sup>) was born on 22 Sep 1969 in Birmingham, AL and was christened in 1969 in Canterbury United Methodist Church, Birmingham, AL. Another name for Elizabeth Mccauley is Beth.

General Notes: Graduated University of Alabama (1988-1992) Fashion Merchandising

Professional: Interior Decorator

Elizabeth Mccauley married **Murphy McMILLAN** on 20 Jan 1996 in Canterbury United Methodist Church, Birmingham, AL. Murphy was born on 13 Mar 1968.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 301 F i. **Elizabeth Renneker McMILLAN** was born on 30 Sep 1998 in Birmingham, AL.
- + 302 M ii. **John Frederick McMILLAN** was born on 17 Jul 2003 in Birmingham, AL.

**249. Frederick W. (Iv) RENNEKER** (*Frederick Weyman, (Iii) RENNEKER*<sup>9</sup>, *Jean Battle WALKER*<sup>8</sup>, *Mary Battle McCLURE*<sup>7</sup>, *Mary Elizabeth (Lilie) HAMPTON*, \*<sup>6</sup>, *Emma Jane BATTLE*, \*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary Elizabeth McCRARY*, \*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*, \* ((Maj.))<sup>3</sup>, *Matthew*, \*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*, \* (*Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor*)<sup>1</sup>) was born on 22 Sep 1969 in Birmingham, AL and was christened in 1969 in Canterbury United Methodist Church, Birmingham, AL.

General Notes: Education:

Washington and Lee University (1988-1992) Yale University - Masters in Philosophy (1993-1995) Vanderbilt University - Masters in Education (1996-1996)

Profession: Interior Landscaping

Frederick W. (Iv) married **Kristi THOMPSON** on 2 Dec 1995 in Canterbury United Methodist Church, Birmingham, AL. Kristi was born on 10 May 1968.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 303 M i. **Charles Mccauley RENNEKER** was born on 29 Jul 1998 in Birmingham, AL.
- + 304 F ii. **Suzzanna Barrey RENNEKER** was born on 10 May 2001 in Birmingham, AL.

**250. Charlotte Walker RENNEKER** (*Frederick Weyman, (Iii) RENNEKER*<sup>9</sup>, *Jean Battle WALKER*<sup>8</sup>, *Mary Battle McCLURE*<sup>7</sup>, *Mary Elizabeth (Lilie) HAMPTON*, \*<sup>6</sup>, *Emma Jane BATTLE*, \*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary Elizabeth McCRARY*, \*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*, \* ((Maj.))<sup>3</sup>, *Matthew*, \*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*, \* (*Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor*)<sup>1</sup>) was born on 6 Aug 1973 in Birmingham, AL and was christened in 1973 in Canterbury Methodist Church, Birmingham, AL.

## Descendants of Thomas McCRARY, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)

General Notes: Education:

Charlotte obtained her B.S. in Anthropology (1992-1995) from Vanderbilt University. She obtained her M.B.A. (1998-2001) from Samford University (Birmingham, AL)

She is/was a member of the following organizations:

Kappa Alpha Theta Sorority Junior League of Birmingham Ballet Guild of Birmingham

Charlotte Walker married **Stanton Ayers LANGLEY** on 23 May 1998 in Canterbury Methodist Church, Birmingham, AL, son of **Glen Mercer LANGLEY** and **Elizabeth STANTON**. Stanton Ayers was born on 20 Dec 1971 in Birmingham, AL.

General Notes: Stanton attended Auburn Univeristy and The University of Alabama in Birmingham (1994-1996), and earned a B.S. in Economics.

Profession: Investment Officer, Institutional Bond Sales, National Bank of Commerce; and they are members of the Country Club of Birmingham.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 305 M i. **Stanton Ayers (Jr.) LANGLEY** was born on 13 Jul 2000 in Birmingham, AL.
- + 306 M ii. **William Renneker LANGLEY** was born on 4 Mar 2003 in Birmingham, AL.
- + 307 F iii. **Anna Walker LANGLEY** was born on 4 Mar 2003 in Birmingham, AL.

**251. Emilie Hartman RENNEKER** (*Frederick Weyman, (Iii) RENNEKER*<sup>9</sup>, *Jean Battle WALKER*<sup>8</sup>, *Mary Battle McCLURE*<sup>7</sup>, *Mary Elizabeth (Lilie) HAMPTON*, \*<sup>6</sup>, *Emma Jane BATTLE*, \*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary Elizabeth McCRARY*, \*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas, \* ((Maj.))*<sup>3</sup>, *Matthew*, \*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 Feb 1978 in Birmingham, AL and was christened in 1978 in Canterbury Methodist Church, Birmingham, AL.

General Notes: Education:

Graduated: Birmingham-Southern College (1996-2001) B. S. in Education

Emilie Hartman married someone

Her child was:

- + 308 M i. **Thomas Christopher RENNEKER** was born on 31 Mar 2002 in Birmingham, AL.

**252. Patricia Jean RENNEKER** (*William Walker RENNEKER*<sup>9</sup>, *Jean Battle WALKER*<sup>8</sup>, *Mary Battle McCLURE*<sup>7</sup>, *Mary Elizabeth (Lilie) HAMPTON*, \*<sup>6</sup>, *Emma Jane BATTLE*, \*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary Elizabeth McCRARY*, \*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas, \* ((Maj.))*<sup>3</sup>, *Matthew, \**<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 5 Feb 1974 in Birmingham, AL.

**253. Faith Piper RENNEKER** (*William Walker RENNEKER*<sup>9</sup>, *Jean Battle WALKER*<sup>8</sup>, *Mary Battle McCLURE*<sup>7</sup>, *Mary Elizabeth (Lilie) HAMPTON*, \*<sup>6</sup>, *Emma Jane BATTLE*, \*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary Elizabeth McCRARY*, \*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas, \* ((Maj.))*<sup>3</sup>, *Matthew, \**<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)*<sup>1</sup>).

General Notes: June 7, 2008, Faith Piper Renneker was a debutnate, presented at the annual Ball of Roses in Birmingham, AL.

**254. William Walker, Jr. RENNEKER** (*William Walker RENNEKER*<sup>9</sup>, *Jean Battle WALKER*<sup>8</sup>, *Mary Battle McCLURE*<sup>7</sup>, *Mary Elizabeth (Lilie) HAMPTON*, \*<sup>6</sup>, *Emma Jane BATTLE*, \*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary Elizabeth McCRARY*, \*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas, \* ((Maj.))*<sup>3</sup>, *Matthew, \**<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)*<sup>1</sup>).

**255. Dee Piper RENNEKER** (*William Walker RENNEKER*<sup>9</sup>, *Jean Battle WALKER*<sup>8</sup>, *Mary Battle McCLURE*<sup>7</sup>, *Mary Elizabeth (Lilie) HAMPTON*, \*<sup>6</sup>, *Emma Jane BATTLE*, \*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary Elizabeth McCRARY*, \*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas, \* ((Maj.))*<sup>3</sup>, *Matthew, \**<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)*<sup>1</sup>) died in 1986 in Birmingham, AL and was buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Bham, AL.

**256. William Bryan (Iii) McCLURE** (*William Bryan (Jr.) McCLURE*<sup>9</sup>, *William Bryan McCLURE*<sup>8</sup>, *William Hampton*

## Descendants of Thomas McCRARY, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)

McCLURE<sup>7</sup>, Mary Elizabeth (Lilie) HAMPTON, \*<sup>6</sup>, Emma Jane BATTLE, \*<sup>5</sup>, Mary Elizabeth McCRARY, \*<sup>4</sup>, Thomas, \* ((Maj.))<sup>3</sup>, Matthew, \*<sup>2</sup>, Thomas, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)<sup>1</sup>).

General Notes: This William?

William B McClure 7949 N Lake Dr Trussville, AL 35173-1867 (205) 655-0555

**257. Carl Scott McClure** (William Bryan (Jr.) McClure<sup>9</sup>, William Bryan McClure<sup>8</sup>, William Hampton McClure<sup>7</sup>, Mary Elizabeth (Lilie) HAMPTON, \*<sup>6</sup>, Emma Jane BATTLE, \*<sup>5</sup>, Mary Elizabeth McCRARY, \*<sup>4</sup>, Thomas, \* ((Maj.))<sup>3</sup>, Matthew, \*<sup>2</sup>, Thomas, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)<sup>1</sup>).

**258. Elizabeth McClure** (Melanie Augusta McClure<sup>9</sup>, Walter F. III McClure<sup>8</sup>, Walter Flavius (Jr.) McClure<sup>7</sup>, Mary Elizabeth (Lilie) HAMPTON, \*<sup>6</sup>, Emma Jane BATTLE, \*<sup>5</sup>, Mary Elizabeth McCRARY, \*<sup>4</sup>, Thomas, \* ((Maj.))<sup>3</sup>, Matthew, \*<sup>2</sup>, Thomas, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)<sup>1</sup>).

**259. Katelin Holmes McClure** (William Wilson (Mac) (Jr.) McClure<sup>9</sup>, William Wilson McClure<sup>8</sup>, Walter Flavius (Jr.) McClure<sup>7</sup>, Mary Elizabeth (Lilie) HAMPTON, \*<sup>6</sup>, Emma Jane BATTLE, \*<sup>5</sup>, Mary Elizabeth McCRARY, \*<sup>4</sup>, Thomas, \* ((Maj.))<sup>3</sup>, Matthew, \*<sup>2</sup>, Thomas, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)<sup>1</sup>).

**260. Logan Wilson McClure** (William Wilson (Mac) (Jr.) McClure<sup>9</sup>, William Wilson McClure<sup>8</sup>, Walter Flavius (Jr.) McClure<sup>7</sup>, Mary Elizabeth (Lilie) HAMPTON, \*<sup>6</sup>, Emma Jane BATTLE, \*<sup>5</sup>, Mary Elizabeth McCRARY, \*<sup>4</sup>, Thomas, \* ((Maj.))<sup>3</sup>, Matthew, \*<sup>2</sup>, Thomas, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)<sup>1</sup>).

General Notes: You can find Logan McClure on Facebook [Leigh, as well]:

<http://www.facebook.com/people/Logan-McClure/11803184>

**261. Leigh Ashton McClure** (William Wilson (Mac) (Jr.) McClure<sup>9</sup>, William Wilson McClure<sup>8</sup>, Walter Flavius (Jr.) McClure<sup>7</sup>, Mary Elizabeth (Lilie) HAMPTON, \*<sup>6</sup>, Emma Jane BATTLE, \*<sup>5</sup>, Mary Elizabeth McCRARY, \*<sup>4</sup>, Thomas, \* ((Maj.))<sup>3</sup>, Matthew, \*<sup>2</sup>, Thomas, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)<sup>1</sup>).

General Notes: You can find Leigh McClure on Facebook at:

<http://www.facebook.com/people/Leigh-McClure/885505226>

**262. Matthew John MYLIUS** (Virginia Elizabeth SANDERS<sup>9</sup>, Jeanne McClure<sup>8</sup>, Robert P. McClure, \*<sup>7</sup>, Mary Elizabeth (Lilie) HAMPTON, \*<sup>6</sup>, Emma Jane BATTLE, \*<sup>5</sup>, Mary Elizabeth McCRARY, \*<sup>4</sup>, Thomas, \* ((Maj.))<sup>3</sup>, Matthew, \*<sup>2</sup>, Thomas, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 Sep 1974 in Birmingham, AL and was christened in Oct 1974 in St. Frances Xavior Church. Another name for Matthew John is Matt.

General Notes: Matthew John Mylius was born September 23, 1974, at St. Vincent's Hospital, Birmingham, Alabama. He is the son of William Gustave Mylius III, and Virginia "Ginga" Elizabeth Sanders. As a baby he was christened in October 1974 at St. Francis Xavier Catholic Church (where his parents married). He was baptized at Shade Mtn Baptist Church when he was 18. He was confirmed in the Catholic faith on Easter Sunday, 2004, at Prince of Peace Catholic Church, a few weeks before his marriage to Christy. They were married at Prince of Peace Catholic Church May 29, 2004. He obtained his BA in education from Univ of Ala Bham in 1999, and currently is an officer at Regions Bank. Matt & Christy now have 2 children.

Noted events in his life were:

He was baptized in Shades Mtn. Baptist Church, As An Adult..

Matthew John married **Christine Marie BUTCKE** on 29 May 2004 in Prince Of Peace Catholic Church, Birmingham, AL, daughter of **Richard Allen BUTCKE** and **Joanne WAIDELICH**. Christine Marie was born on 16 Jun 1978 in Lansing, Michigan. Another name for Christine Marie is Christy.

General Notes: Christy received her BS in nursing from Auburn University (in Alabama). She was employed at St. Vincent's Hospital when she and Matt married.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 309 F i. **Savannah Elizabeth MYLIUS** was born on 15 Jun 2006 in St. Vincent's Hospital, Birmingham, AL.

## Descendants of Thomas McCRARY, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)

- + 310 M ii. **William Matthew MYLIUS** was born on 16 Jun 2009 in St. Vincent's Hospital, Birmingham, AL and was christened on 18 Oct 2009 in Prince Of Peace Catholic Church, Birmingham, AL.

**263. Wallace Robert, Jr. RUFF** (*Marion McCLURE*<sup>9</sup>, *Robert McCLURE*<sup>8</sup>, *Robert P. McCLURE*, \*<sup>7</sup>, *Mary Elizabeth (Lilie) HAMPTON*, \*<sup>6</sup>, *Emma Jane BATTLE*, \*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary Elizabeth McCRARY*, \*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas, \* ((Maj.))*<sup>3</sup>, *Matthew*, \*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 6 Aug 1968. Another name for Wallace Robert, Jr. is Bobby.

Wallace Robert, Jr. married **Sonia Michelle BROWDER** on 27 Nov 1993. Sonia Michelle was born on 15 Oct 1967.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 311 M i. **Hunter Zachary RUFF** was born on 24 Apr 1994.  
+ 312 F ii. **Georgia Michelle RUFF** was born on 25 Jun 1996.  
+ 313 M iii. **Christian Tyler RUFF** was born on 24 Oct 1997.  
+ 314 M iv. **Bowman Lamb RUFF** was born on 15 Feb 2000.  
+ 315 F v. **Cierra Blair RUFF** was born on 24 Apr 2001.

**264. Lisa Michelle RUFF** (*Marion McCLURE*<sup>9</sup>, *Robert McCLURE*<sup>8</sup>, *Robert P. McCLURE*, \*<sup>7</sup>, *Mary Elizabeth (Lilie) HAMPTON*, \*<sup>6</sup>, *Emma Jane BATTLE*, \*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary Elizabeth McCRARY*, \*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas, \* ((Maj.))*<sup>3</sup>, *Matthew*, \*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 Aug 1970.

Lisa Michelle married **Darrell Elmo NEAL** on 22 Jun 1991. Darrell Elmo was born on 6 Aug 1970.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 316 F i. **Ashlyn Michelle NEAL** was born on 29 Jul 1994.  
+ 317 M ii. **Ryan Patrick NEAL** was born on 23 Dec 1996.  
+ 318 F iii. **Lauren Grace NEAL** was born on 15 Feb 1999.  
+ 319 M iv. **Cameron Michael NEAL** was born on 10 Apr 2003.

**265. David Kirby RUFF** (*Marion McCLURE*<sup>9</sup>, *Robert McCLURE*<sup>8</sup>, *Robert P. McCLURE*, \*<sup>7</sup>, *Mary Elizabeth (Lilie) HAMPTON*, \*<sup>6</sup>, *Emma Jane BATTLE*, \*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary Elizabeth McCRARY*, \*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas, \* ((Maj.))*<sup>3</sup>, *Matthew*, \*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 19 Nov 1975.

**266. Robert Haden McCLURE** (*Robert (Iii) McCLURE*<sup>9</sup>, *Robert McCLURE*<sup>8</sup>, *Robert P. McCLURE*, \*<sup>7</sup>, *Mary Elizabeth (Lilie) HAMPTON*, \*<sup>6</sup>, *Emma Jane BATTLE*, \*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary Elizabeth McCRARY*, \*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas, \* ((Maj.))*<sup>3</sup>, *Matthew*, \*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 7 Jun 1971.

General Notes: Robert currently lives in Georgia.

Robert Haden married **Olivia RICHBOURG**.

**267. Alison McCLURE** (*Robert (Iii) McCLURE*<sup>9</sup>, *Robert McCLURE*<sup>8</sup>, *Robert P. McCLURE*, \*<sup>7</sup>, *Mary Elizabeth (Lilie) HAMPTON*, \*<sup>6</sup>, *Emma Jane BATTLE*, \*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary Elizabeth McCRARY*, \*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas, \* ((Maj.))*<sup>3</sup>, *Matthew*, \*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 Nov 1973.

General Notes: Allison and her family currently live in Charlotte, N.C.. Todd graduated from Samford University and has his Divinity Degree.

Alison married **Todd HESTER** on 22 Oct 1994. Todd was born on 1 Jan 1972.

Children from this marriage were:



## Descendants of Thomas McCRARY, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)

+ 320 F i. **Kathleen Marie HESTER** was born on 9 Jan 1995.

+ 321 F ii. **Madeline Grace HESTER** was born on 3 Jul 1998.

**268. Amanda McClure** (*Robert (Iii) McClure*<sup>9</sup>, *Robert McClure*<sup>8</sup>, *Robert P. McClure*, \*<sup>7</sup>, *Mary Elizabeth (Lilie) Hampton*, \*<sup>6</sup>, *Emma Jane Battle*, \*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary Elizabeth McCrary*, \*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*, \* ((*Maj.*))<sup>3</sup>, *Matthew*, \*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*, \* (*Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor*)<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 Dec 1977. Another name for Amanda is Mandy.

General Notes: Mandy is currently (2006) living in Charlotte, NC...and attending Seminary school.

Amanda married **Jamie Wellington**.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 322 M i. **Andrew Russell Wellington** was born on 4 Apr 2008.

**269. Julie McClure** (*Robert (Iii) McClure*<sup>9</sup>, *Robert McClure*<sup>8</sup>, *Robert P. McClure*, \*<sup>7</sup>, *Mary Elizabeth (Lilie) Hampton*, \*<sup>6</sup>, *Emma Jane Battle*, \*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary Elizabeth McCrary*, \*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*, \* ((*Maj.*))<sup>3</sup>, *Matthew*, \*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*, \* (*Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor*)<sup>1</sup>) was born on 3 Jun 1980.

General Notes: Julie and Kent currently live in Atlanta.

Julie married **Kent Magee** in 2001.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 323 M i. **Robert Paul Magee** was born on 14 Jul 2006.

+ 324 F ii. **Lydia Mays Magee** was born on 4 Jan 2008.

**270. Abigail Marion McClure** (*Robert (Iii) McClure*<sup>9</sup>, *Robert McClure*<sup>8</sup>, *Robert P. McClure*, \*<sup>7</sup>, *Mary Elizabeth (Lilie) Hampton*, \*<sup>6</sup>, *Emma Jane Battle*, \*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary Elizabeth McCrary*, \*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*, \* ((*Maj.*))<sup>3</sup>, *Matthew*, \*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*, \* (*Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor*)<sup>1</sup>) was born on 1 Oct 1981.

General Notes: Abby currently attends Erskine College, in Due West, SC. She is in her junior year, studying business and history.

**271. Janice Kathleen McClure** (*Robert (Iii) McClure*<sup>9</sup>, *Robert McClure*<sup>8</sup>, *Robert P. McClure*, \*<sup>7</sup>, *Mary Elizabeth (Lilie) Hampton*, \*<sup>6</sup>, *Emma Jane Battle*, \*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary Elizabeth McCrary*, \*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*, \* ((*Maj.*))<sup>3</sup>, *Matthew*, \*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*, \* (*Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor*)<sup>1</sup>) was born on 1 Sep 1985. Another name for Janice Kathleen is Katie.

**272. Kerri Leigh McClure** (*Michael McClure*<sup>9</sup>, *Robert McClure*<sup>8</sup>, *Robert P. McClure*, \*<sup>7</sup>, *Mary Elizabeth (Lilie) Hampton*, \*<sup>6</sup>, *Emma Jane Battle*, \*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary Elizabeth McCrary*, \*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*, \* ((*Maj.*))<sup>3</sup>, *Matthew*, \*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*, \* (*Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor*)<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1974.

General Notes: Email of July 1, 2009: We are proud to introduce you all to Jacob Nerion Taylor. Jake has already proven that he has his parent's genes, as he was chronically late to everything (Dad) and stubborn (Mom) in getting out. He finally arrived (17 hours later) at 11:08pm on June 30th. He came in dramatic fashion, but baby and Mom are doing great. 7 lbs 13 oz, 22 in long. Thanks for all of your prayers and well wishes. We felt them today, especially during those final few hours.

Love, Kerri, Jay, and Jake

PS. We'll post more picture tomorrow to <http://birdieonawire.wordpress.com>

Why Birdie? June 14, 2009 in Baby Talk

Lots of people have asked about the nickname "Birdie" that our baby has adopted. It's a pretty simple story, actually. Dad has forever carried nicknames like "Jaybird", "Blue Jay", etc. Some would say it has to do with Dad's blue eyes and overall bird-like physique, but personally, I think the two are unrelated. Once Kerri and I started dating, the name Jaybird stuck with her and her family. Kerri quickly shortened this pet name to "Bird". When our baby came along, and we didn't find out the gender, we needed a name other than "It" or "the Baby". "It" became "Baby Bird", which quickly transitioned to "Birdie". So, Birdie it is. Now the interesting thing is how long it takes this poor child to shake the nickname??

## Descendants of Thomas McCRARY, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)

Kerri Leigh married **James Nerion TAYLOR** on 28 Apr 2007. Another name for James Nerion is Jay.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 325 M i. **Jacob Nerion TAYLOR** was born on 30 Jun 2009.

**273. Courtney McClure** (*Michael McClure*<sup>9</sup>, *Robert McClure*<sup>8</sup>, *Robert P. McClure*, \*<sup>7</sup>, *Mary Elizabeth (Lilie) HAMPTON*, \*<sup>6</sup>, *Emma Jane BATTLE*, \*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary Elizabeth McCRARY*, \*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*, \* ((Maj.))<sup>3</sup>, *Matthew*, \*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1976.

Courtney married **Ronald Joseph DEFEO** on 31 May 2003.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 326 F i. **Ella Mccall DEFEO** was born on 23 Oct 2006.

+ 327 F ii. **Larson Ann DEFEO** was born on 7 Apr 2009.

**274. Andrew McClure** (*Michael McClure*<sup>9</sup>, *Robert McClure*<sup>8</sup>, *Robert P. McClure*, \*<sup>7</sup>, *Mary Elizabeth (Lilie) HAMPTON*, \*<sup>6</sup>, *Emma Jane BATTLE*, \*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary Elizabeth McCRARY*, \*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*, \* ((Maj.))<sup>3</sup>, *Matthew*, \*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1985. Another name for Andrew is Drew.

**275. Justin Gentry Miles** (*Charles Gentry Miles*<sup>9</sup>, *Campbell Gentry, Jr. Miles*<sup>8</sup>, *Lilie McClure*<sup>7</sup>, *Mary Elizabeth (Lilie) HAMPTON*, \*<sup>6</sup>, *Emma Jane BATTLE*, \*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary Elizabeth McCRARY*, \*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*, \* ((Maj.))<sup>3</sup>, *Matthew*, \*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)<sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 Feb 1980.

**276. Kenneth McClure Miles** (*Charles Gentry Miles*<sup>9</sup>, *Campbell Gentry, Jr. Miles*<sup>8</sup>, *Lilie McClure*<sup>7</sup>, *Mary Elizabeth (Lilie) HAMPTON*, \*<sup>6</sup>, *Emma Jane BATTLE*, \*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary Elizabeth McCRARY*, \*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*, \* ((Maj.))<sup>3</sup>, *Matthew*, \*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)<sup>1</sup>) was born on 31 Oct 1981. Another name for Kenneth McClure is Mac.

**277. Carter Price Miles** (*Charles Gentry Miles*<sup>9</sup>, *Campbell Gentry, Jr. Miles*<sup>8</sup>, *Lilie McClure*<sup>7</sup>, *Mary Elizabeth (Lilie) HAMPTON*, \*<sup>6</sup>, *Emma Jane BATTLE*, \*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary Elizabeth McCRARY*, \*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*, \* ((Maj.))<sup>3</sup>, *Matthew*, \*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)<sup>1</sup>) was born on 29 Jul 1985.

**278. Meredith Anne Miles** (*Thomas Walter, Jr. Miles*<sup>9</sup>, *Thomas Walter Miles*<sup>8</sup>, *Lilie McClure*<sup>7</sup>, *Mary Elizabeth (Lilie) HAMPTON*, \*<sup>6</sup>, *Emma Jane BATTLE*, \*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary Elizabeth McCRARY*, \*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*, \* ((Maj.))<sup>3</sup>, *Matthew*, \*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 Jul 1980.

General Notes: From Walter Miles' Christmas newsletter, 2008: "Tom's daughter, Meredith, was married last May and now lives near them in Talbott, TN. I attended the wedding, as did Beth and my sister from Nashville."

**279. Elizabeth Janet Miles** (*Thomas Walter, Jr. Miles*<sup>9</sup>, *Thomas Walter Miles*<sup>8</sup>, *Lilie McClure*<sup>7</sup>, *Mary Elizabeth (Lilie) HAMPTON*, \*<sup>6</sup>, *Emma Jane BATTLE*, \*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary Elizabeth McCRARY*, \*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*, \* ((Maj.))<sup>3</sup>, *Matthew*, \*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 Nov 1982. Another name for Elizabeth Janet is Betsy.

**280. Amy CHEDESTER-MILES** (*Howard Douglass Miles*<sup>9</sup>, *Thomas Walter Miles*<sup>8</sup>, *Lilie McClure*<sup>7</sup>, *Mary Elizabeth (Lilie) HAMPTON*, \*<sup>6</sup>, *Emma Jane BATTLE*, \*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary Elizabeth McCRARY*, \*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*, \* ((Maj.))<sup>3</sup>, *Matthew*, \*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 Nov 1975.

General Notes: Child of Teresa's first marriage. Amy was adopted by Howard Miles.

**281. Stephen Lamont Eltinge** (*Elizabeth Stewart Miles*<sup>9</sup>, *Thomas Walter Miles*<sup>8</sup>, *Lilie McClure*<sup>7</sup>, *Mary Elizabeth (Lilie) HAMPTON*, \*<sup>6</sup>, *Emma Jane BATTLE*, \*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary Elizabeth McCRARY*, \*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*, \* ((Maj.))<sup>3</sup>, *Matthew*, \*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 Oct 1992.

**282. Sarah Elizabeth Eltinge** (*Elizabeth Stewart Miles*<sup>9</sup>, *Thomas Walter Miles*<sup>8</sup>, *Lilie McClure*<sup>7</sup>, *Mary Elizabeth (Lilie) HAMPTON*, \*<sup>6</sup>, *Emma Jane BATTLE*, \*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary Elizabeth McCRARY*, \*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*, \* ((Maj.))<sup>3</sup>, *Matthew*, \*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)<sup>1</sup>) was born on 7 Jan 1995.

**283. Katherine Janet Miller** (*Janet Wood Miles*<sup>9</sup>, *Thomas Walter Miles*<sup>8</sup>, *Lilie McClure*<sup>7</sup>, *Mary Elizabeth (Lilie)*

## Descendants of Thomas McCRARY, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)

HAMPTON, \*<sup>6</sup>, Emma Jane BATTLE, \*<sup>5</sup>, Mary Elizabeth McCRARY, \*<sup>4</sup>, Thomas, \* ((Maj.))<sup>3</sup>, Matthew, \*<sup>2</sup>, Thomas, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 Nov 1989. Another name for Katherine Janet is Katherine.

General Notes: From Walter Miles' 2008 Christmas newsletter: "Jan's daughter, Katherine, graduated from high school in June and I flew up to Sault Ste. Marie, MI for a week's visit at that time. Kate is now attending Spring Arbor College in southern Michigan."

**284. Andrew Miles MILLER** (Janet Wood MILES<sup>9</sup>, Thomas Walter MILES<sup>8</sup>, Lillie McClURE<sup>7</sup>, Mary Elizabeth (Lillie) HAMPTON, \*<sup>6</sup>, Emma Jane BATTLE, \*<sup>5</sup>, Mary Elizabeth McCRARY, \*<sup>4</sup>, Thomas, \* ((Maj.))<sup>3</sup>, Matthew, \*<sup>2</sup>, Thomas, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 Oct 1991.

**285. Rebecca Joy MILLER** (Janet Wood MILES<sup>9</sup>, Thomas Walter MILES<sup>8</sup>, Lillie McClURE<sup>7</sup>, Mary Elizabeth (Lillie) HAMPTON, \*<sup>6</sup>, Emma Jane BATTLE, \*<sup>5</sup>, Mary Elizabeth McCRARY, \*<sup>4</sup>, Thomas, \* ((Maj.))<sup>3</sup>, Matthew, \*<sup>2</sup>, Thomas, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 Mar 1996.

**286. Alexander Montgomery HEINZ** (Elizabeth Aldridge MONTGOMERY<sup>9</sup>, Jane ALDRIDGE<sup>8</sup>, Sue Chilton McClURE<sup>7</sup>, Mary Elizabeth (Lillie) HAMPTON, \*<sup>6</sup>, Emma Jane BATTLE, \*<sup>5</sup>, Mary Elizabeth McCRARY, \*<sup>4</sup>, Thomas, \* ((Maj.))<sup>3</sup>, Matthew, \*<sup>2</sup>, Thomas, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)<sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 Aug 1988.

**287. Zane Reifer MONTGOMERY** (Robert C., III MONTGOMERY<sup>9</sup>, Jane ALDRIDGE<sup>8</sup>, Sue Chilton McClURE<sup>7</sup>, Mary Elizabeth (Lillie) HAMPTON, \*<sup>6</sup>, Emma Jane BATTLE, \*<sup>5</sup>, Mary Elizabeth McCRARY, \*<sup>4</sup>, Thomas, \* ((Maj.))<sup>3</sup>, Matthew, \*<sup>2</sup>, Thomas, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)<sup>1</sup>) was born on 6 Sep 1986.

**288. Gavin Aldridge MONTGOMERY** (Robert C., III MONTGOMERY<sup>9</sup>, Jane ALDRIDGE<sup>8</sup>, Sue Chilton McClURE<sup>7</sup>, Mary Elizabeth (Lillie) HAMPTON, \*<sup>6</sup>, Emma Jane BATTLE, \*<sup>5</sup>, Mary Elizabeth McCRARY, \*<sup>4</sup>, Thomas, \* ((Maj.))<sup>3</sup>, Matthew, \*<sup>2</sup>, Thomas, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 Oct 1991.

**289. Allen Durham ARNOLD** (Linda BOSTWICK<sup>9</sup>, Betty ALDRIDGE<sup>8</sup>, Sue Chilton McClURE<sup>7</sup>, Mary Elizabeth (Lillie) HAMPTON, \*<sup>6</sup>, Emma Jane BATTLE, \*<sup>5</sup>, Mary Elizabeth McCRARY, \*<sup>4</sup>, Thomas, \* ((Maj.))<sup>3</sup>, Matthew, \*<sup>2</sup>, Thomas, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)<sup>1</sup>) was born on 22 Feb 1978 in Birmingham, AL.

**290. Katherine Allene ARNOLD** (Linda BOSTWICK<sup>9</sup>, Betty ALDRIDGE<sup>8</sup>, Sue Chilton McClURE<sup>7</sup>, Mary Elizabeth (Lillie) HAMPTON, \*<sup>6</sup>, Emma Jane BATTLE, \*<sup>5</sup>, Mary Elizabeth McCRARY, \*<sup>4</sup>, Thomas, \* ((Maj.))<sup>3</sup>, Matthew, \*<sup>2</sup>, Thomas, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 Feb 1980 in Birmingham, AL.

**291. John Allen (Iii) BOSTWICK** (Theodore Marshall BOSTWICK<sup>9</sup>, Betty ALDRIDGE<sup>8</sup>, Sue Chilton McClURE<sup>7</sup>, Mary Elizabeth (Lillie) HAMPTON, \*<sup>6</sup>, Emma Jane BATTLE, \*<sup>5</sup>, Mary Elizabeth McCRARY, \*<sup>4</sup>, Thomas, \* ((Maj.))<sup>3</sup>, Matthew, \*<sup>2</sup>, Thomas, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)<sup>1</sup>) was born on 4 Feb 1995.

**292. William Ladd (Ii) ZVARA** (Allene BOSTWICK<sup>9</sup>, Betty ALDRIDGE<sup>8</sup>, Sue Chilton McClURE<sup>7</sup>, Mary Elizabeth (Lillie) HAMPTON, \*<sup>6</sup>, Emma Jane BATTLE, \*<sup>5</sup>, Mary Elizabeth McCRARY, \*<sup>4</sup>, Thomas, \* ((Maj.))<sup>3</sup>, Matthew, \*<sup>2</sup>, Thomas, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1984.

**293. Daniel Stillwell ZVARA** (Allene BOSTWICK<sup>9</sup>, Betty ALDRIDGE<sup>8</sup>, Sue Chilton McClURE<sup>7</sup>, Mary Elizabeth (Lillie) HAMPTON, \*<sup>6</sup>, Emma Jane BATTLE, \*<sup>5</sup>, Mary Elizabeth McCRARY, \*<sup>4</sup>, Thomas, \* ((Maj.))<sup>3</sup>, Matthew, \*<sup>2</sup>, Thomas, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1986.

**294. Jean Battle ZVARA** (Allene BOSTWICK<sup>9</sup>, Betty ALDRIDGE<sup>8</sup>, Sue Chilton McClURE<sup>7</sup>, Mary Elizabeth (Lillie) HAMPTON, \*<sup>6</sup>, Emma Jane BATTLE, \*<sup>5</sup>, Mary Elizabeth McCRARY, \*<sup>4</sup>, Thomas, \* ((Maj.))<sup>3</sup>, Matthew, \*<sup>2</sup>, Thomas, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1988.

**295. Kathryn Kelly NEWTON** (Lamar Aldridge NEWTON<sup>9</sup>, Sue ALDRIDGE<sup>8</sup>, Sue Chilton McClURE<sup>7</sup>, Mary Elizabeth (Lillie) HAMPTON, \*<sup>6</sup>, Emma Jane BATTLE, \*<sup>5</sup>, Mary Elizabeth McCRARY, \*<sup>4</sup>, Thomas, \* ((Maj.))<sup>3</sup>, Matthew, \*<sup>2</sup>, Thomas, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 Jun 1980 and was christened in 1980 in Independent Presbyterian Church, Birmingham, Alabama.

Kathryn Kelly married **Jacob Fields COLLINS** on 2 Apr 2005 in Independent Presbyterian Church, Birmingham, Alabama.

The child from this marriage was:

## Descendants of Thomas McCRARY, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)

+ 328 M i. **Charles Belton (Ii) COLLINS** was born on 25 Feb 2009 in Atlanta, GA and was christened in Sep 2009 in Independent Presbyterian Church, Birmingham, Alabama.

**296. Alexander Worthy (Ii) NEWTON** (*Lamar Aldridge NEWTON*<sup>9</sup>, *Sue ALDRIDGE*<sup>8</sup>, *Sue Chilton McCLURE*<sup>7</sup>, *Mary Elizabeth (Lilie) HAMPTON*, \*<sup>6</sup>, *Emma Jane BATTLE*, \*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary Elizabeth McCRARY*, \*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*, \* ((Maj.))<sup>3</sup>, *Matthew*, \*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1984.

**297. Charles Aldridge NEWTON** (*Robins Jeffry NEWTON*<sup>9</sup>, *Sue ALDRIDGE*<sup>8</sup>, *Sue Chilton McCLURE*<sup>7</sup>, *Mary Elizabeth (Lilie) HAMPTON*, \*<sup>6</sup>, *Emma Jane BATTLE*, \*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary Elizabeth McCRARY*, \*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*, \* ((Maj.))<sup>3</sup>, *Matthew*, \*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 Aug 1993.

**298. Sydney McClure NEWTON** (*Robins Jeffry NEWTON*<sup>9</sup>, *Sue ALDRIDGE*<sup>8</sup>, *Sue Chilton McCLURE*<sup>7</sup>, *Mary Elizabeth (Lilie) HAMPTON*, \*<sup>6</sup>, *Emma Jane BATTLE*, \*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary Elizabeth McCRARY*, \*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*, \* ((Maj.))<sup>3</sup>, *Matthew*, \*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 Jun 1995.

### 11th Generation (8th Great-Grandchildren)

**299. William Connor WALKER** (*William Watson (Iv) WALKER*<sup>10</sup>, *William Watson (Iii) WALKER*<sup>9</sup>, *William Watson (Jr.) WALKER*<sup>8</sup>, *Mary Battle McCLURE*<sup>7</sup>, *Mary Elizabeth (Lilie) HAMPTON*, \*<sup>6</sup>, *Emma Jane BATTLE*, \*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary Elizabeth McCRARY*, \*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*, \* ((Maj.))<sup>3</sup>, *Matthew*, \*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)<sup>1</sup>).

**300. Hampton Watson WALKER** (*William Watson (Iv) WALKER*<sup>10</sup>, *William Watson (Iii) WALKER*<sup>9</sup>, *William Watson (Jr.) WALKER*<sup>8</sup>, *Mary Battle McCLURE*<sup>7</sup>, *Mary Elizabeth (Lilie) HAMPTON*, \*<sup>6</sup>, *Emma Jane BATTLE*, \*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary Elizabeth McCRARY*, \*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*, \* ((Maj.))<sup>3</sup>, *Matthew*, \*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)<sup>1</sup>).

**301. Elizabeth Renneker McMILLAN** (*Elizabeth Mccauley RENNEKER*<sup>10</sup>, *Frederick Weyman*, (Iii) *RENNEKER*<sup>9</sup>, *Jean Battle WALKER*<sup>8</sup>, *Mary Battle McCLURE*<sup>7</sup>, *Mary Elizabeth (Lilie) HAMPTON*, \*<sup>6</sup>, *Emma Jane BATTLE*, \*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary Elizabeth McCRARY*, \*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*, \* ((Maj.))<sup>3</sup>, *Matthew*, \*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)<sup>1</sup>) was born on 30 Sep 1998 in Birmingham, AL. Another name for Elizabeth Renneker is El.

**302. John Frederick McMILLAN** (*Elizabeth Mccauley RENNEKER*<sup>10</sup>, *Frederick Weyman*, (Iii) *RENNEKER*<sup>9</sup>, *Jean Battle WALKER*<sup>8</sup>, *Mary Battle McCLURE*<sup>7</sup>, *Mary Elizabeth (Lilie) HAMPTON*, \*<sup>6</sup>, *Emma Jane BATTLE*, \*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary Elizabeth McCRARY*, \*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*, \* ((Maj.))<sup>3</sup>, *Matthew*, \*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 Jul 2003 in Birmingham, AL. Another name for John Frederick is John.

**303. Charles Mccauley RENNEKER** (*Frederick W. (Iv) RENNEKER*<sup>10</sup>, *Frederick Weyman*, (Iii) *RENNEKER*<sup>9</sup>, *Jean Battle WALKER*<sup>8</sup>, *Mary Battle McCLURE*<sup>7</sup>, *Mary Elizabeth (Lilie) HAMPTON*, \*<sup>6</sup>, *Emma Jane BATTLE*, \*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary Elizabeth McCRARY*, \*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*, \* ((Maj.))<sup>3</sup>, *Matthew*, \*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)<sup>1</sup>) was born on 29 Jul 1998 in Birmingham, AL.

**304. Suzanna Barrey RENNEKER** (*Frederick W. (Iv) RENNEKER*<sup>10</sup>, *Frederick Weyman*, (Iii) *RENNEKER*<sup>9</sup>, *Jean Battle WALKER*<sup>8</sup>, *Mary Battle McCLURE*<sup>7</sup>, *Mary Elizabeth (Lilie) HAMPTON*, \*<sup>6</sup>, *Emma Jane BATTLE*, \*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary Elizabeth McCRARY*, \*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*, \* ((Maj.))<sup>3</sup>, *Matthew*, \*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 May 2001 in Birmingham, AL.

**305. Stanton Ayers (Jr.) LANGLEY** (*Charlotte Walker RENNEKER*<sup>10</sup>, *Frederick Weyman*, (Iii) *RENNEKER*<sup>9</sup>, *Jean Battle WALKER*<sup>8</sup>, *Mary Battle McCLURE*<sup>7</sup>, *Mary Elizabeth (Lilie) HAMPTON*, \*<sup>6</sup>, *Emma Jane BATTLE*, \*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary Elizabeth McCRARY*, \*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*, \* ((Maj.))<sup>3</sup>, *Matthew*, \*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)<sup>1</sup>) was born on 13 Jul 2000 in Birmingham, AL.

**306. William Renneker LANGLEY** (*Charlotte Walker RENNEKER*<sup>10</sup>, *Frederick Weyman*, (Iii) *RENNEKER*<sup>9</sup>, *Jean Battle WALKER*<sup>8</sup>, *Mary Battle McCLURE*<sup>7</sup>, *Mary Elizabeth (Lilie) HAMPTON*, \*<sup>6</sup>, *Emma Jane BATTLE*, \*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary Elizabeth McCRARY*, \*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*, \* ((Maj.))<sup>3</sup>, *Matthew*, \*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)<sup>1</sup>) was born on 4 Mar 2003 in Birmingham, AL. Another name for William Renneker is Will.

**307. Anna Walker LANGLEY** (*Charlotte Walker RENNEKER*<sup>10</sup>, *Frederick Weyman*, (Iii) *RENNEKER*<sup>9</sup>, *Jean Battle WALKER*<sup>8</sup>, *Mary Battle McCLURE*<sup>7</sup>, *Mary Elizabeth (Lilie) HAMPTON*, \*<sup>6</sup>, *Emma Jane BATTLE*, \*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary Elizabeth McCRARY*, \*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*, \* ((Maj.))<sup>3</sup>, *Matthew*, \*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)<sup>1</sup>) was born on 4 Mar 2003 in Birmingham, AL.

## Descendants of Thomas McCRARY, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)

**308. Thomas Christopher RENNEKER** (*Emilie Hartman RENNEKER*<sup>10</sup>, *Frederick Weyman, (Iii) RENNEKER*<sup>9</sup>, *Jean Battle WALKER*<sup>8</sup>, *Mary Battle McCLURE*<sup>7</sup>, *Mary Elizabeth (Lilie) HAMPTON*, \*<sup>6</sup>, *Emma Jane BATTLE*, \*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary Elizabeth McCRARY*, \*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*, \*<sup>3</sup> (*(Maj.)*)<sup>3</sup>, *Matthew*, \*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*, \*<sup>1</sup> (*Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor*)<sup>1</sup>) was born on 31 Mar 2002 in Birmingham, AL.

**309. Savannah Elizabeth MYLIUS** (*Matthew John MYLIUS*<sup>10</sup>, *Virginia Elizabeth SANDERS*<sup>9</sup>, *Jeanne McCLURE*<sup>8</sup>, *Robert P. McCLURE*, \*<sup>7</sup>, *Mary Elizabeth (Lilie) HAMPTON*, \*<sup>6</sup>, *Emma Jane BATTLE*, \*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary Elizabeth McCRARY*, \*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*, \*<sup>3</sup> (*(Maj.)*)<sup>3</sup>, *Matthew*, \*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*, \*<sup>1</sup> (*Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor*)<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 Jun 2006 in St. Vincent's Hospital, Birmingham, AL.

**310. William Matthew MYLIUS** (*Matthew John MYLIUS*<sup>10</sup>, *Virginia Elizabeth SANDERS*<sup>9</sup>, *Jeanne McCLURE*<sup>8</sup>, *Robert P. McCLURE*, \*<sup>7</sup>, *Mary Elizabeth (Lilie) HAMPTON*, \*<sup>6</sup>, *Emma Jane BATTLE*, \*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary Elizabeth McCRARY*, \*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*, \*<sup>3</sup> (*(Maj.)*)<sup>3</sup>, *Matthew*, \*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*, \*<sup>1</sup> (*Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor*)<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 Jun 2009 in St. Vincent's Hospital, Birmingham, AL and was christened on 18 Oct 2009 in Prince Of Peace Catholic Church, Birmingham, AL.

General Notes: William was born on his mother's birthday, and one day after his sister Savannah's third birthday. He was christened at Prince of Peace Catholic Church, Daniel & Lisa Butcke, and Alex Butcke, were his godparents.

**311. Hunter Zachary RUFF** (*Wallace Robert, Jr. RUFF*<sup>10</sup>, *Marion McCLURE*<sup>9</sup>, *Robert McCLURE*<sup>8</sup>, *Robert P. McCLURE*, \*<sup>7</sup>, *Mary Elizabeth (Lilie) HAMPTON*, \*<sup>6</sup>, *Emma Jane BATTLE*, \*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary Elizabeth McCRARY*, \*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*, \*<sup>3</sup> (*(Maj.)*)<sup>3</sup>, *Matthew*, \*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*, \*<sup>1</sup> (*Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor*)<sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 Apr 1994.

**312. Georgia Michelle RUFF** (*Wallace Robert, Jr. RUFF*<sup>10</sup>, *Marion McCLURE*<sup>9</sup>, *Robert McCLURE*<sup>8</sup>, *Robert P. McCLURE*, \*<sup>7</sup>, *Mary Elizabeth (Lilie) HAMPTON*, \*<sup>6</sup>, *Emma Jane BATTLE*, \*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary Elizabeth McCRARY*, \*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*, \*<sup>3</sup> (*(Maj.)*)<sup>3</sup>, *Matthew*, \*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*, \*<sup>1</sup> (*Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor*)<sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 Jun 1996. Another name for Georgia Michelle is Georgia.

**313. Christian Tyler RUFF** (*Wallace Robert, Jr. RUFF*<sup>10</sup>, *Marion McCLURE*<sup>9</sup>, *Robert McCLURE*<sup>8</sup>, *Robert P. McCLURE*, \*<sup>7</sup>, *Mary Elizabeth (Lilie) HAMPTON*, \*<sup>6</sup>, *Emma Jane BATTLE*, \*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary Elizabeth McCRARY*, \*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*, \*<sup>3</sup> (*(Maj.)*)<sup>3</sup>, *Matthew*, \*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*, \*<sup>1</sup> (*Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor*)<sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 Oct 1997. Another name for Christian Tyler is Christian.

**314. Bowman Lamb RUFF** (*Wallace Robert, Jr. RUFF*<sup>10</sup>, *Marion McCLURE*<sup>9</sup>, *Robert McCLURE*<sup>8</sup>, *Robert P. McCLURE*, \*<sup>7</sup>, *Mary Elizabeth (Lilie) HAMPTON*, \*<sup>6</sup>, *Emma Jane BATTLE*, \*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary Elizabeth McCRARY*, \*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*, \*<sup>3</sup> (*(Maj.)*)<sup>3</sup>, *Matthew*, \*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*, \*<sup>1</sup> (*Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor*)<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 Feb 2000.

**315. Cierra Blair RUFF** (*Wallace Robert, Jr. RUFF*<sup>10</sup>, *Marion McCLURE*<sup>9</sup>, *Robert McCLURE*<sup>8</sup>, *Robert P. McCLURE*, \*<sup>7</sup>, *Mary Elizabeth (Lilie) HAMPTON*, \*<sup>6</sup>, *Emma Jane BATTLE*, \*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary Elizabeth McCRARY*, \*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*, \*<sup>3</sup> (*(Maj.)*)<sup>3</sup>, *Matthew*, \*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*, \*<sup>1</sup> (*Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor*)<sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 Apr 2001.

**316. Ashlyn Michelle NEAL** (*Lisa Michelle RUFF*<sup>10</sup>, *Marion McCLURE*<sup>9</sup>, *Robert McCLURE*<sup>8</sup>, *Robert P. McCLURE*, \*<sup>7</sup>, *Mary Elizabeth (Lilie) HAMPTON*, \*<sup>6</sup>, *Emma Jane BATTLE*, \*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary Elizabeth McCRARY*, \*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*, \*<sup>3</sup> (*(Maj.)*)<sup>3</sup>, *Matthew*, \*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*, \*<sup>1</sup> (*Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor*)<sup>1</sup>) was born on 29 Jul 1994. Another name for Ashlyn Michelle is Ashlyn.

**317. Ryan Patrick NEAL** (*Lisa Michelle RUFF*<sup>10</sup>, *Marion McCLURE*<sup>9</sup>, *Robert McCLURE*<sup>8</sup>, *Robert P. McCLURE*, \*<sup>7</sup>, *Mary Elizabeth (Lilie) HAMPTON*, \*<sup>6</sup>, *Emma Jane BATTLE*, \*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary Elizabeth McCRARY*, \*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*, \*<sup>3</sup> (*(Maj.)*)<sup>3</sup>, *Matthew*, \*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*, \*<sup>1</sup> (*Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor*)<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 Dec 1996. Another name for Ryan Patrick is Ryan.

**318. Lauren Grace NEAL** (*Lisa Michelle RUFF*<sup>10</sup>, *Marion McCLURE*<sup>9</sup>, *Robert McCLURE*<sup>8</sup>, *Robert P. McCLURE*, \*<sup>7</sup>, *Mary Elizabeth (Lilie) HAMPTON*, \*<sup>6</sup>, *Emma Jane BATTLE*, \*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary Elizabeth McCRARY*, \*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*, \*<sup>3</sup> (*(Maj.)*)<sup>3</sup>, *Matthew*, \*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*, \*<sup>1</sup> (*Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor*)<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 Feb 1999. Another name for Lauren Grace is Lauren.

**319. Cameron Michael NEAL** (*Lisa Michelle RUFF*<sup>10</sup>, *Marion McCLURE*<sup>9</sup>, *Robert McCLURE*<sup>8</sup>, *Robert P. McCLURE*, \*<sup>7</sup>, *Mary Elizabeth (Lilie) HAMPTON*, \*<sup>6</sup>, *Emma Jane BATTLE*, \*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary Elizabeth McCRARY*, \*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*, \*<sup>3</sup> (*(Maj.)*)<sup>3</sup>, *Matthew*, \*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*, \*<sup>1</sup> (*Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor*)<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 Apr 2003. Another name for Cameron Michael is Cameron.

**320. Kathleen Marie HESTER** (*Alison McCLURE*<sup>10</sup>, *Robert (Iii) McCLURE*<sup>9</sup>, *Robert McCLURE*<sup>8</sup>, *Robert P.*

## Descendants of Thomas McCRARY, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)

McCLURE, \*<sup>7</sup>, Mary Elizabeth (Lilie) HAMPTON, \*<sup>6</sup>, Emma Jane BATTLE, \*<sup>5</sup>, Mary Elizabeth McCRARY, \*<sup>4</sup>, Thomas, \* ((Maj.))<sup>3</sup>, Matthew, \*<sup>2</sup>, Thomas, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)<sup>1</sup> was born on 9 Jan 1995. Another name for Kathleen Marie is Katie Marie.

**321. Madeline Grace HESTER** (Alison McCLURE<sup>10</sup>, Robert (Iii) McCLURE<sup>9</sup>, Robert McCLURE<sup>8</sup>, Robert P. McCLURE, \*<sup>7</sup>, Mary Elizabeth (Lilie) HAMPTON, \*<sup>6</sup>, Emma Jane BATTLE, \*<sup>5</sup>, Mary Elizabeth McCRARY, \*<sup>4</sup>, Thomas, \* ((Maj.))<sup>3</sup>, Matthew, \*<sup>2</sup>, Thomas, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)<sup>1</sup>) was born on 3 Jul 1998.

**322. Andrew Russell WELLINGTON** (Amanda McCLURE<sup>10</sup>, Robert (Iii) McCLURE<sup>9</sup>, Robert McCLURE<sup>8</sup>, Robert P. McCLURE, \*<sup>7</sup>, Mary Elizabeth (Lilie) HAMPTON, \*<sup>6</sup>, Emma Jane BATTLE, \*<sup>5</sup>, Mary Elizabeth McCRARY, \*<sup>4</sup>, Thomas, \* ((Maj.))<sup>3</sup>, Matthew, \*<sup>2</sup>, Thomas, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)<sup>1</sup>) was born on 4 Apr 2008.

General Notes: Well we are growing over here... Mandi and Jamie had a baby boy... on Friday April the 4th (2008).. Andrew Russell Wellington .. He scared us to death though. After a long hard labor he came into this world sputtering and through the night stopped breathing many times so he has had to stay in the ICU but as of yesterday morning has not had any more of these spells. Sooooooooooooooooo thankful. They think he will be ok. We thank God with all our heart. Xxxxx Mimi

**323. Robert Paul MAGEE** (Julie McCLURE<sup>10</sup>, Robert (Iii) McCLURE<sup>9</sup>, Robert McCLURE<sup>8</sup>, Robert P. McCLURE, \*<sup>7</sup>, Mary Elizabeth (Lilie) HAMPTON, \*<sup>6</sup>, Emma Jane BATTLE, \*<sup>5</sup>, Mary Elizabeth McCRARY, \*<sup>4</sup>, Thomas, \* ((Maj.))<sup>3</sup>, Matthew, \*<sup>2</sup>, Thomas, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 Jul 2006.

**324. Lydia Mays MAGEE** (Julie McCLURE<sup>10</sup>, Robert (Iii) McCLURE<sup>9</sup>, Robert McCLURE<sup>8</sup>, Robert P. McCLURE, \*<sup>7</sup>, Mary Elizabeth (Lilie) HAMPTON, \*<sup>6</sup>, Emma Jane BATTLE, \*<sup>5</sup>, Mary Elizabeth McCRARY, \*<sup>4</sup>, Thomas, \* ((Maj.))<sup>3</sup>, Matthew, \*<sup>2</sup>, Thomas, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)<sup>1</sup>) was born on 4 Jan 2008.

**325. Jacob Nerion TAYLOR** (Kerri Leigh McCLURE<sup>10</sup>, Michael McCLURE<sup>9</sup>, Robert McCLURE<sup>8</sup>, Robert P. McCLURE, \*<sup>7</sup>, Mary Elizabeth (Lilie) HAMPTON, \*<sup>6</sup>, Emma Jane BATTLE, \*<sup>5</sup>, Mary Elizabeth McCRARY, \*<sup>4</sup>, Thomas, \* ((Maj.))<sup>3</sup>, Matthew, \*<sup>2</sup>, Thomas, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)<sup>1</sup>) was born on 30 Jun 2009. Another name for Jacob Nerion is Jake.

**326. Ella Mccall DEFEO** (Courtney McCLURE<sup>10</sup>, Michael McCLURE<sup>9</sup>, Robert McCLURE<sup>8</sup>, Robert P. McCLURE, \*<sup>7</sup>, Mary Elizabeth (Lilie) HAMPTON, \*<sup>6</sup>, Emma Jane BATTLE, \*<sup>5</sup>, Mary Elizabeth McCRARY, \*<sup>4</sup>, Thomas, \* ((Maj.))<sup>3</sup>, Matthew, \*<sup>2</sup>, Thomas, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 Oct 2006.

General Notes: Her middle name is from her great-grandmother - MiMi's mother was a McCall. Email from MiMi, February 2007:

Courtney married Ronald Joseph DeFeo on May 31, 2003. They met at a PR firm she worked for when she got out of Auburn. His family were originally from New Jersey but they moved to Atlanta when he was starting junior high. They just had our first grandbaby on October 23, 2006. Her name is Ella McCall DeFeo. (McCall is my mothers maiden name).

**327. Larson Ann DEFEO** (Courtney McCLURE<sup>10</sup>, Michael McCLURE<sup>9</sup>, Robert McCLURE<sup>8</sup>, Robert P. McCLURE, \*<sup>7</sup>, Mary Elizabeth (Lilie) HAMPTON, \*<sup>6</sup>, Emma Jane BATTLE, \*<sup>5</sup>, Mary Elizabeth McCRARY, \*<sup>4</sup>, Thomas, \* ((Maj.))<sup>3</sup>, Matthew, \*<sup>2</sup>, Thomas, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)<sup>1</sup>) was born on 7 Apr 2009.

**328. Charles Belton (Ii) COLLINS** (Kathryn Kelly NEWTON<sup>10</sup>, Lamar Aldridge NEWTON<sup>9</sup>, Sue ALDRIDGE<sup>8</sup>, Sue Chilton McCLURE<sup>7</sup>, Mary Elizabeth (Lilie) HAMPTON, \*<sup>6</sup>, Emma Jane BATTLE, \*<sup>5</sup>, Mary Elizabeth McCRARY, \*<sup>4</sup>, Thomas, \* ((Maj.))<sup>3</sup>, Matthew, \*<sup>2</sup>, Thomas, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor)<sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 Feb 2009 in Atlanta, GA and was christened in Sep 2009 in Independent Presbyterian Church, Birmingham, Alabama. Another name for Charles Belton (Ii) is Charlie.

General Notes: Sue A. Newton email, October 2009: Our great grandson, Charles Belton Collins II, was baptized last month. I was the attending Elder at Independent Presbyterian Church. My mother (Sue McClure Aldridge) was the attending Elder at Kathryn Kelly Newton Collins (Charlie's Mom) baptism at IPC in 1980. Katie's birthday is June 17, 1980 and Charlie's is Feb, 25, 2009 in Atlanta. Love, Sue

## Source Citations

1. Betty Smith Meischen, *From Jamestown to Texas: A History of Some Early Pioneers of Austin County* .
2. LDS [Latter Day Saints] Family Database.
3. Sharon J. Doliente, *Maryland and Virginia Colonials, Genealogies of Some Colonial Families* .
4. Betty Smith Meischen, "*From Jamestown to Texas: A History of Some Early Pioneers of Austin County*".
5. DAR - Daughters of the American Revolution ([online database of accepted descendant]).
6. Alabama Marriage Collection, 1800-1969.
7. *Reports of cases heard and determined by the Supreme Court of South Carolina, Vol. 21* .
8. *FAMILY BIBLE of MANOAH BOSTICK & CYNTHIA MITCHELL HAMPTON* (Graciously shared by Kathy Hassenpflug, who in 2009 owns the Bible).
9. Herbert Bemerton Battle 1862-1929, "*The Battle Book*" (Published 1930).
10. Charlene Vinson, *Genealogical Abstracts from The Banner, 1893 in Clanton, Chilton County, Alabama* .
11. Mississippi Marriages, 1776-1935.
12. U.S. Passport Applications, 1795-1925.
13. WORLD WAR I Draft Registration.
14. *Obituary*.
15. Certificate of Baptism.

## Name Index

### (No surname)

Arina, 55  
Billie Ruth, 61, 72  
Hazel, 67  
Leslie, 73, 87  
Martha, 4, 14  
Martha, (Supposition), 1  
Myra, 69, 86  
Sadie (1918- ), 60, 69

### ADAIR

Cassandra "Casey" (1767-1835), 4, 10  
Joseph, 10

### ALDRIDGE

Betty (1929- ), 64, 81  
Jane (1925- ), 64, 81  
Lamar (1894-1939), 50, 64  
Sue (1930- ), 64, 82

### ARNOLD

Allen Durham (1978- ), 91, 99  
Katherine Allene (1980- ), 91, 99  
Stephen Richard (1947- ), 82, 91

### BACIGALUPI

Annie, 56

### BATTLE

Bertha Ashleigh, (Never Married) (1870-1914), 42, 57  
Chester Ernest (1883- ), 42, 57  
Cullen Wright, (Died An Infant) (1854-1854), 29, 45  
Davis, \* (1775-1824), 28  
Elizabeth Mccrary (1849-1883), 29, 44  
Emma Jane, \* (1840-1882), 29, 37  
Jacob William (1843-1912), 29, 41  
James Robinson (1872-1928), 42, 57  
Joanna Cullen (1884-1911), 42, 57  
Josiah Davis (1811-1864), 19, 28  
Josiah Davis II, (Never Married) (1858-1882), 29, 45  
Katherine Hampton (1880- ), 42, 57  
Lucinda Battle, (Died A Child) (1846-1850), 29, 44  
Margaret Elizabeth (1838-1878), 29, 37  
Mary Thomas, (No Issue) (1844-1884), 29, 42

### BELL

Edwina Ann, 74, 87

### BENEDICT

Clara L. (1923- ), 63, 77

### BOITANO

Angelo, 56  
Anna Edith (1886- ), 41, 56

### BOSTWICK

Allene (1955- ), 82, 91  
John Allen, 81  
John Allen (Iii) (1995- ), 91, 99  
John Allen (Jr.) (1927-2006), 64, 81  
Linda (1951- ), 82, 91

### BOSTWICK

Theodore Marshall (1953- ), 82, 91

### BRAGG

Susan, (George Smith's 2Nd Wife), 25, 34

### BRANDON

Catherine, 5  
George, \* (1717-1792), 3  
Julia Ann, 59  
Letitia, \* (Cal 1737-1796), 3

### BROOKS

Mary Elizabeth (1842-1924), 24, 34

### BROWDER

Sonia Michelle (1967- ), 88, 96

### BROWN

Charlotte, 68, 83  
John, 11, 20

### BRYAN

Mary (1889-1969), 50, 60

### BUNN (LAMON)

Margaret (1774-1838), 28

### BURING

Russell (1957- ), 77, 90

### BURNS

Samuel, 12, 23

### BUSH

Frances Beulah (1864- ), 34, 48

### BUTCKE

Christine Marie (1978- ), 88, 95  
Richard Allen (1951- ), 95

### CAMERON

Anne Mackintosh (1875- ), 40, 51

### CASAINUOVO

Josette Marie (1955- ), 81, 91

### CHANDLER

Nancy, 11, 20

### CHAPMAN

Charlie D. (1854- ), 34, 48  
George Davis (1883- ), 48, 59  
Helen Hill, 59, 67

### CHEDESTER

Teresa Jones (1953- ), 80, 90

### CHEDESTER-MILES

Amy (1975- ), 90, 98

### CLOYD

(Son) (about 1841- ), 31, 46  
James (about 1849- ), 31, 46  
James B. (about 1815-1856), 20, 30  
Mary (about 1847- ), 31, 46

### COLLIER

Roy Shelby (1904-1981), 58, 67

### COLLINS

Anna Marie, (Mrs. Hayes) (1958- ), 66, 83



## Name Index

### COLLINS

Charles Belton (Ii) (2009- ), 100, 102  
Gerald (Gary) Hampton (1954- ), 66, 83  
Gerald (Jerry) Sherman ( -2002), 56, 66  
Jacob Fields, 92, 99  
Kathleen (Kathy) Ann, (Mrs. Hassenpflug) (1952- ), 66, 82

### CONDOR

Joanna Margaret (1929- ), 67, 83  
Raymond Cecil (1897-1951), 57, 66

### CONNOR

(No Given Name), 83, 92

### COSTON

Marianne, 68, 83

### CRAWFORD

Catherine Leigh (1965- ), 84, 93  
Lester (Dr.) (1936- ), 68, 84  
Mary Stuart Walker (1966- ), 84, 93  
Miriam Edith (1951- ), 76, 89

### DANIELS

Miranda Rosanna, 22, 32

### DEFEO

Ella Mccall (2006- ), 98, 102  
Larson Ann (2009- ), 98, 102  
Ronald Joseph, 89, 98

### DESPINAKIS

Stephanie (1959- ), 82, 91

### DILLARD

Mary "Polly" (about 1774-1848), 4, 12, 23  
Sarah, 10  
Sarah, (?), 4, 8

### DILLIARD

Edward, (Possibly), 8

### DONAHOO

Frances Lillian (1893-1986), 47, 59  
Kurtis Colombo, 59

### DOUGLASS

Janet W. (1926-2006), 63, 78

### DUCKETT

James Odell, 15  
Mary (1791-1831), 5, 15  
Susanna "Sookey" (1786- ), 5, 15

### EASTLAND

Exine (about 1847- ), 30, 46  
Howard H. (about 1876- ), 45, 58  
John B. (about 1879- ), 45, 58  
Joseph E. (about 1854- ), 30, 46  
Mackie [Exine Mc.], [Living 1930 In Ms] (1874- ), 45, 57  
Olivia (about 1873- ), 45, 57  
Orville (about 1807- ), 19, 30  
Thomas M. (about 1844- ), 30, 46

### EASTLAND

Wiilliam H. (about 1840-1900), 30, 45

### ELLINGTON

Priscilla Jane (1834-1885), 23, 33

### ELTINGE

John Lamont (1960- ), 80, 90  
Sarah Elizabeth (1995- ), 90, 98  
Stephen Lamont (1992- ), 90, 98

### FABER

Mary Jane, 88

### FERGUSON

Beulah Wade, 48, 59  
Chas Madison (1866- ), 34, 48  
Christopher C. (1837-1876), 25, 34  
F. A. (1839-1901), 25, 34  
Frances (1776-1833), 4, 13  
Samuel (1811-1889), 14, 25

### FFERGUSON

Frances ( -1865), 16, 27

### FORD

Malinda, 16, 26

### FREEMAN

Jessie Allene, 81  
Marion Davies (1924- ), 63, 75

### GOLDSMITH

Amelia (1800-1863), 12, 22

### GRAHAM

Elva, 64

### GREER

Catherine, (M. Moses Mccrary) (1798- ), 12, 22  
Christopher, (M. Elizabeth Smith) (1810- ), 12, 23  
Elizabeth, (M. John Dawson Smith) (1790- ), 12, 22  
Isaac, (M. Mary Snow) (1807- ), 12, 23  
Jane M. (1823- ), 23, 33  
Jerome Frank (1876-1920), 33, 47  
Jesse (about 1811- ), 12, 23  
John, 4, 11  
John (Jr.), (M. Delaney Garrett) (1801- ), 12, 23  
Josiah, (M. Amelia Goldsmith) (1793-1866), 12, 22  
Katherine, (Mrs. Tonnell), 32, 47  
Levi Manning (1827-1896), 23, 33  
Moses, (M. Frances Read) (1799-1864), 12, 23  
Turner Goldsmith (1836-1911), 22, 32

### GREGORY

Fanny, (Mrs. Browning), 35, 48  
W.S. (1821-1901), 25, 34

### GRIFFITH

Barbara Ella Saphronia (1858-1920), 31, 46

### HAMMOND

Clark Rodgers (1953- ), 82, 92

## Name Index

### HAMPTON

Brock Chilton (1880-1960), 41, 56  
Cynthia Mitchell, (No Issue) (1861-1937), 40, 48  
Emma Battle (1869-1959), 40, 51  
Jane Elizabeth (1921-2000), 56, 66  
John Placebo (Dr.) (1825-1907), 29, 42  
Manoah Bostick (Ii) (Capt.), \*(C.S.A.) (1835-1915), 29, 37  
Manoah Bostick (Iii) (1877-1957), 40, 55  
Manoah Bostick, \* (1799-1858), 37, 42  
Mary Elizabeth (Lilie), \* (1863-1925), 40, 49  
Matilda Parberry (1873-1953), 40, 53  
Thomas Mccrary (Dr.), (No Issue) (1865-1942), 40, 51

### HARTFIELD

E. G. (Cal 1815-1916), 55  
Evangeline E. (1884-1974), 40, 55

### HEINZ

Alexander Montgomery (1988- ), 91, 99  
Howard Kurt (1940- ), 81, 91

### HESTER

Kathleen Marie (1995- ), 97, 101  
Madeline Grace (1998- ), 97, 102  
Todd (1972- ), 88, 96

### HEWETT

Ara Anna (1848- ), 25, 34

### HICKS

Robert Hawkins, 11, 22

### HILL

Grace (1892- ), 48, 59

### HOLLAND

Mary "Polly" Offut (1798-1875), 11, 21  
Thomas, 11, 20

### HOLMES

Carolyn, 61, 73

### HOPKINS

Lucinda Caroline (1837-1880), 22, 33  
Rebecca (1863-1927), 62

### HORNADY

Terry A., 57, 67

### HORTON

Rhoda Van, 29, 37

### HUBBERT

Yolonda Jean (1955- ), 82, 92

### HUNT

Marion Ruth (1954- ), 82, 92

### HUNTER

Harriet (about 1845-1916), 30, 45

### JACKSON

Helen Virginia (1899-1974), 50, 62  
Thomas Davis (1865-1948), 62

### JOHNSON

Lisa (1953- ), 77, 89

### JOHNSTON

Cordelia Robinson, (2Nd Wife Of Turner Greer) (1851-1926), 22, 32

### KEATING

Mary Lou (1866-1930), 34, 47

### KELLEY

Carter David (1885- ), 47, 58  
Elizabeth Fay (1908-1991), 58, 67

### LANGLEY

Anna Walker (2003- ), 94, 100  
Glen Mercer, 94  
Stanton Ayers (1971- ), 84, 94  
Stanton Ayers (Jr.) (2000- ), 94, 100  
William Renneker (2003- ), 94, 100

### LINN

Carl August, -(Lawyer) Of Montana (1884-1942), 53, 64

### LONG

Martha (about 1871-1920), 33, 47

### MAGEE

Kent, 89, 97  
Lydia Mays (2008- ), 97, 102  
Robert Paul (2006- ), 97, 102

### MARTIN

Martha, 21, 32

### MARTINDALE

Agnes, 4, 12, 24

### MCCAULEY

Elizabeth Shafer (1943- ), 69, 84

### MCCLURE

Abigail Marion (1981- ), 89, 97  
Alison (1973- ), 88, 96  
Amanda (1977- ), 89, 97  
Andrew (1985- ), 89, 98  
Carl Scott, 86, 95  
Courtney (1976- ), 89, 98  
Elizabeth, 86, 95  
Janice Kathleen (1985- ), 89, 97  
Jeanne (1921-1999), 63, 73  
Joy, (M. Richard King Of Raleigh), 73, 87  
Julie (1980- ), 89, 97  
Karen Pearl (1943- ), 69, 85  
Katelin Holmes, 87, 95  
Kerri Leigh (1974- ), 89, 97  
Lauren, (M. Mr. Thomas Of Slidell, La), 73, 86  
Leigh Ashton, 87, 95  
Lilie (1898-1986), 50, 63  
Logan Wilson, 87, 95  
Marion (1945- ), 75, 88  
Mary Battle (1886-1979), 50, 59  
Melanie Augusta (1951- ), 72, 86  
Michael (1950- ), 76, 89  
Robert (1923-1962), 63, 74

## Name Index

### MCCLURE

Robert (Iii) (1948- ), 75, 88  
Robert Haden (1971- ), 88, 96  
Robert P., \* (1894-1955), 50, 61  
Sharon Rose, (Mrs. Smith) (1947- ), 69, 86  
Sue Chilton (1904-1987), 50, 63  
Walter F. III (1923-2000), 61, 72  
Walter Flavius (Jr.) (1892-1981), 50, 60  
Walter Flavius (Sr.), \* (1856-1915), 40, 49  
Warren Hampton (1920-1943), 60, 69  
William Bryan (1914-1967), 60, 69  
William Bryan (Iii), 86, 94  
William Bryan (Jr.) (1946-1998), 69, 85  
William Dickson, \* (1830-1893), 49  
William Hampton (1889-1959), 50, 60  
William Wilson (1925- ), 61, 72  
William Wilson (Mac) (Jr.) (1951-2003), 73, 86

### MCCORD

David L., 11, 22

### MCCRARY

(11 Children), 46, 58  
(Another Son), 31, 46  
Allen (1802-after 1865), 11, 22  
America E., (M. Nathan Cook) (1837- ), 21, 32  
Andrew (1775-1852), 4, 14  
Annie (1794- ), 13, 24  
Brandon (1806- ), 13, 25  
Catherine (about 1778- ), 5, 14  
Charity (1795-1831), 11, 20  
Charles (about 1764- ), 4, 11  
Chestine Brandon (1817- ), 14, 25  
Christopher (about 1767- ), 4, 12, 23  
Christopher Columbus (1833- ), 23, 33  
Christopher, (Eldest, Assume Died Young) (about 1786-1796), 8, 17  
Diana (about 1800- ), 13, 24  
Edwin (1811- ), 14, 25  
Elihu (1815- ), 14, 25  
Elizabeth, 12, 23  
Elizabeth (1755-1800), 4, 5  
Elizabeth (1795- ), 13, 24  
Elizabeth (1797- ), 13, 24  
Elizabeth (about 1787-1875), 11, 20  
Florence (1859-1902), 33, 47  
Frances Woodberry (1818- ), 14, 25  
Genetta Evaline (1863-1925), 34, 48  
Gennety Eveline (1834-1858), 23, 33  
George, 12, 23  
George (about 1792- ), 13, 24  
George B. (1770-1845), 4, 13  
Harriet (1804- ), 13, 25  
Harriet (1808-1851), 11, 22

### MCCRARY

Henry Madison (1887-1959), 47, 59  
Irvin Patterson (1823- ), 21, 31  
James (1845- ), 22, 32  
James Alfred, - (Died A Child) (1813-1820), 19, 29  
James Madison, (2Nd Of The Name) (1845-1932), 31, 46  
James Madison, -C.S.A. (Died While Prisoner, Civil War) (1839-1865), 24, 34  
Jane (1793- ), 11, 20  
Jane (1798-1839), 12, 23, 24  
Jane (about 1765-1825), 4, 11  
Jesse Thomas (1827-1862), 22, 33  
John (Or James), \* [Our Scottish Immigrant Ancestor], 1  
John Edwin (1861-1949), 34, 47  
John Henry (1861-1930), 32, 46  
John K., (Died A Baby) (1840-1842), 21, 32  
Joseph (1789- ), 11, 20  
Lettie (1807- ), 13, 24  
Loner B. (L.B.) (1837- ), 22, 32  
Louisa Ann, (M. Thomas Sumner Davis) (1819- ), 21, 31  
Lucinda (1813- ), 14, 25  
Lucinda (1819- ), 20, 30  
Lucinda Caroline (1831- ), 23, 33  
Lyman Beecher (1830-1916), 21, 31  
Madison (about 1803- ), 13, 24  
Mary (1810- ), 14, 25  
Mary (about 1777- ), 4, 14  
Mary Cassandra, (Died A Child) (1833-1846), 21, 32  
Mary E. (1835- ), 23, 33  
Mary E. (1865-1934), 32, 46  
Mary Elizabeth, \* (1817-1870), 19, 28  
Matilda (about 1805- ), 11, 22  
Matthew (1798-1855), 11, 20  
Matthew (1802- ), 14, 25  
Matthew Pollard (1828- ), 21, 31  
Matthew, \* (about 1760-1794), 4, 5  
Moses (1798-1871), 12, 14, 22, 25  
Moses (1838- ), 23, 34  
Moses (about 1767-1807), 4, 12, 24  
Nancy (1830- ), 23, 33  
Nancy Evelina A. (1815-1860), 19, 29  
Reason Pinkney (1821-1876), 21, 31  
Richard (1809- ), 13, 25  
Sarah (1794- ), 13, 24  
Sophia (1801-1835), 13, 24  
Spencer (1802- ), 13, 25  
Thomas ((Maj.)), \* (1789-1865), 8, 17  
Thomas (about 1793- ), 13, 24  
Thomas (Iii) (about 1784- ), 11, 20  
Thomas (Jr.), (Moved To Lawrence Co, Al) (1763-

## Name Index

### MCCRARY

#### MCCRARY

- Thomas B. (1800-1847), 14, 25
- Thomas Elmore (1805-1888), 12, 13, 23, 24
- Thomas Jefferson (1837-1922), 23, 34
- Thomas Marion (1826- ), 21, 31
- Thomas W. (1847- ), 22, 32
- Thomas, \* (Scots-Irish Immigrant Ancestor) (about 1737-about 1793), 1

### MCINTYRE

- (Mr.), 69, 85

### MCMILLAN

- Elizabeth Renneker (1998- ), 93, 100
- John Frederick (2003- ), 93, 100
- Murphy (1968- ), 84, 93

### MILAM

- Benjamin, 11, 20

### MILES

- Campbell Gentry (Sr.) (1878-1960), 50, 63
- Campbell Gentry, Jr. (1924-2006), 63, 76
- Carter Price (1985- ), 89, 98
- Charles Gentry (1950- ), 77, 89
- Elizabeth Janet (1982- ), 90, 98
- Elizabeth Stewart (1957- ), 80, 90
- Howard Douglass (1954- ), 80, 90
- Janet Wood (1961- ), 81, 90
- Justin Gentry (1980- ), 89, 98
- Kenneth McClure (1981- ), 89, 98
- Marcia Cay (1955- ), 77, 89
- Mary Alice (1932- ), 63, 81
- Meredith Anne (1980- ), 90, 98
- Thomas Walter (1927- ), 63, 77
- Thomas Walter, Jr. (1952- ), 80, 90

### MILLER

- Andrew Miles (1991- ), 90, 99
- Katherine Janet (1989- ), 90, 98
- Rebecca Joy (1996- ), 90, 99
- Stephen Andrew (Rev.) (1963- ), 81, 90

### MITCHELL

- Anna Lavaga (1889-1926), 47, 58
- Cynthia, \* (1795-1853), 37, 42
- John S. (1852-1927), 32, 47
- Katherine Julia (1904- ), 57, 66
- Margaret Battle (1905- ), 57, 67
- William Thomas (1872- ), 42, 57
- William Thomas (Ii) (1893- ), 57, 66

### MONTGOMERY

- Elizabeth Aldridge (1950- ), 81, 91
- Gavin Aldridge (1991- ), 91, 99
- Robert C. (1925- ), 64, 81
- Robert C., III (1952- ), 81, 91
- Zane Reifer (1986- ), 91, 99

### MYLIUS

- Matthew John (1974- ), 88, 95
- Savannah Elizabeth (2006- ), 95, 101
- William Gustave (Iii), 74, 88
- William Gustave, Jr., 88
- William Matthew (2009- ), 96, 101

### NEAL

- Ashlyn Michelle (1994- ), 96, 101
- Cameron Michael (2003- ), 96, 101
- Darrell Elmo (1970- ), 88, 96
- Lauren Grace (1999- ), 96, 101
- Ryan Patrick (1996- ), 96, 101

### NEWTON

- Alexander Worthy, 64, 82
- Alexander Worthy (Ii) (1984- ), 92, 100
- Charles Aldridge (1993- ), 92, 100
- Jane Worthy (1960- ), 82, 92
- Kathryn Kelly (1980- ), 92, 99
- Kelly McClure (1956- ), 82, 92
- Lamar Aldridge (1953- ), 82, 92
- Robins Jeffry (1961- ), 82, 92
- Sydney McClure (1995- ), 92, 100

### ORR

- Clyde, 67
- Nettie Catherine (1913-2002), 60, 67

### PEARSEY

- Sarah (1823-1908), 21, 31

### PEEBLES

- Arah Anna (1862-1957), 32, 46

### PILLOW

- Mary Orlena, \* (1836-1905), 49

### PIPER

- Edith, 69, 85

### READ

- Frances (1801-1873), 12, 23

### RENNEKER

- Charles Mccauley (1998- ), 93, 100
- Charlotte Walker (1973- ), 84, 93
- Dee Piper ( -1986), 85, 94
- Elizabeth Mccauley (1969- ), 84, 93
- Emilie Hartman (1978- ), 84, 94
- Faith Piper, 85, 94
- Frederick W. (Iv) (1969- ), 84, 93
- Frederick Wayman (Jr.) (1908-1990), 60, 69
- Frederick Weyman, (Iii) (1939- ), 69, 84
- Patricia Jean (1974- ), 85, 94
- Suzzanna Barrey (2001- ), 93, 100
- Thomas Christopher (2002- ), 94, 101
- William Walker (1942-1987), 69, 85
- William Walker, Jr., 85, 94

### RICHBOURG

- Olivia, 88, 96

## Name Index

### RITTER

(Son), 66, 82  
Milton V., 54, 66

### ROBINSON

Kate Ellis (1844-1905), 29, 42

### ROSSMAN

Barbara Anne (1953- ), 80, 90

### ROWLAND

Henry B., 5, 15

### RUFF

Bowman Lamb (2000- ), 96, 101  
Christian Tyler (1997- ), 96, 101  
Cierra Blair (2001- ), 96, 101  
David Kirby (1975- ), 88, 96  
Georgia Michelle (1996- ), 96, 101  
Hunter Zachary (1994- ), 96, 101  
Lisa Michelle (1970- ), 88, 96  
Wallace Robert (1944- ), 75, 88  
Wallace Robert, Jr. (1968- ), 88, 96

### RUSSELL

Margaret Lucinda (1882-1909), 47, 58  
Robert Henry (1859-1914), 33, 47

### SANDERS

Samuel Henry III (1943- ), 74, 87  
Samuel Henry, Jr. (1915-1993), 63, 74  
Virginia Elizabeth (1952- ), 74, 87

### SCOGGIN

John Beverly, 26, 35

### SCOTT

Olivia (Dorsie) (1896- ), 58, 67  
Percy W. (1871-1920), 45, 58  
William Leo (1893- ), 58, 67

### SIAS

Arthur Wallace (1855-1928), 40, 48

### SKINNER

Elizabeth (Or Mary?), 3

### SMITH

Cora W. (1857- ), 34, 48  
George Davis (1823-1895), 24, 34  
Noah (1792-1858), 13, 24

### SPENCER

Almon, 54  
Gideon Kennedy (1873-after 1953), 40, 54  
Louise (1905-1912), 54, 65  
Matilda (1908- ), 54, 66

### STANTON

Elizabeth, 94

### STEPHENS

Anderson (1821- ), 23, 33  
James M. (1854-1939), 33, 47

### TALIAFERRO

Edwin T. ((Dr.)) (1821-1893), 29, 44

### TALIAFERRO

Paul, 45, 57

### TAYLOR

Jacob Nerion (2009- ), 98, 102  
James Nerion, 89, 98

### THOMAS

Clark Young, 73, 86

### THOMPSON

Kristi (1968- ), 84, 93

### WAIDELICH

Joanne (1951- ), 95

### WALKER

Amy (1963- ), 83, 92  
Catherine (1940- ), 68, 84  
Elizabeth (1960- ), 84, 93  
Hampton Watson, 92, 100  
James Orr (1934- ), 68, 83  
James Orr, Jr. (1962- ), 84, 93  
Jean Battle (1913-2003), 60, 68  
Leander Thomas, 59  
Mary Catherine (1962- ), 83, 92  
William Connor, 92, 100  
William Watson (1882-1943), 50, 59  
William Watson (Iii) (1933- ), 68, 83  
William Watson (Iv) (1969- ), 83, 92  
William Watson (Jr.) (1911-1987), 60, 67

### WELCH

Josephine (1896- ), 53, 64  
Robert Lee, 64

### WELLINGTON

Andrew Russell (2008- ), 97, 102  
Jamie, 89, 97

### WHEELER

Ellen L., 59, 67  
Jacob Simeon (1873-1927), 47, 59

### WHITMORE

John, 5, 15  
Sarah, 15

### WILLIAMS

Frances Catherine (1816-1887), 15, 26

### WILSON

Bessie (1898-1990), 50, 61

### WOLFF

James Rufus ((Dr.)), 26, 36

### WOOD

James Theodore (1865-1935), 40, 52  
James Theodore (Jr.) (1895- ), 53, 64  
Janice (1949- ), 75, 88  
Mary J., (No Issue) (1894- ), 53, 64

### WRIGHT

Daniel (Capt.), \* (1759-1838), 19  
Elizabeth (Betsy) \* (1793-1821), 8, 19

## Name Index

### YOUNG

Christopher (1797-1825), 5, 17  
Duckett, 26, 36  
Duckett (1818- ), 16, 26  
Elizabeth (1795-1856), 5, 16  
Emaliza "Emma" Frances Green (1845-1894), 26, 35  
George, 15, 25  
George (1755-1833), 4, 5  
George (Jr.) (1788-1843), 5, 15  
George Christopher (1822-1858), 16, 28  
George F., 28, 37  
George Ross ( -1883), 26, 36  
George Ross (1816- ), 16, 26  
James Brannon, -Of Sevier Co, Arkansas (1811-1852),  
15, 26  
Jane (1785-1844), 5, 15  
John Christopher, 26, 36  
John Christopher (1825- ), 16, 26  
Lettice (about 1783- ), 5, 15  
Lettie C., (Died A Child), 16, 27  
Mannon G[Reen] (1814-1845), 15, 25  
Martha Jane, (Died A Baby) (1821-1822), 16, 26  
Mary (Polly) (1791- ), 5, 16  
Mary Ann Frances, 26, 36  
Mary Ann Frances (1823-1887), 16, 26  
Mary Jane (1843-1898), 26, 35  
Mary L., 28, 37  
Nancy (Ann Or Anna) (\*) (1762-1833), 19  
Nathan Asbury (1828-1928), 16, 27  
Phoebe D., 11, 22  
Samuel ((Maj.)) (1792-1865), 5, 16  
Thomas (1730- ), 5  
Thomas (1781-before 1822), 5, 15  
Thomas (Jr.), 15, 25  
William ((Rev. Capt)) (1821-1894), 16, 27  
William (1815-1854), 15, 26  
William Rufus (1829- ), 16, 27

### ZVARA

Daniel Stillwell (1986- ), 91, 99  
Jean Battle (1988- ), 91, 99  
William Ladd (1956- ), 82, 91  
William Ladd (Ii) (1984- ), 91, 99